



PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS

FOURTEENTH EDITION—2011-2012

Gary Miron

Western Michigan University

Charisse Gulosino

University of Memphis

November 2013

National Education Policy Center

School of Education, University of Colorado Boulder
Boulder, CO 80309-0249
Telephone: (802) 383-0058

Email: NEPC@colorado.edu
<http://nepc.colorado.edu>

CERU COMMERCIALISM IN
EDUCATION RESEARCH UNIT

The annual report on Schoolhouse Commercialism trends
is made possible in part by funding from Consumers Union
and is produced by the Commercialism in Education Research Unit.

Kevin Welner

Editor

Jennifer Berkshire

Academic Editor

William Mathis

Managing Director

Erik Gunn

Managing Editor

Briefs published by the National Education Policy Center (NEPC) are blind peer-reviewed by members of the Editorial Review Board. Visit <http://nepc.colorado.edu> to find all of these briefs. For information on the editorial board and its members, visit: <http://nepc.colorado.edu/editorial-board>.

Publishing Director: Alex Molnar

Suggested Citation:

Miron, G., & Gulosino, C. (2013). *Profiles of for-profit and nonprofit education management organizations: Fourteenth Edition—2011-2012*. Boulder, CO: National Education Policy Center. Retrieved [date] from <http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-11-12>

This material is provided free of cost to NEPC's readers, who may make non-commercial use of the material as long as NEPC and its author(s) are credited as the source. For inquiries about commercial use, please contact NEPC at nepc@colorado.edu.

Contents

Executive Summary	i
Introduction and Background	1
The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale	1
Defining Education Management Organizations	2
Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information	3
Purpose of this Report	4
Findings for 2011-2012	5
Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled	5
Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations	8
Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs	12
Number and Percent of EMOs by State	18
Education Management Organization Summaries	23
Education Management Organizations Profiles: 2011-2012	30
Sorted in Alphabetical Order and Grouped by Company Size	
Appendices	
Appendix A: Reader's Guide	238
Appendix B: For Profit EMO Response Table	239
Appendix C: Nonprofit EMO Response Table	240
Appendix D: No Longer Profiled Companies	242
Appendix E: Methods	243

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS AND PRIVATE CHARTER HOLDERS: FOURTEENTH EDITION—2011-2012

Gary Miron, Western Michigan University
Charisse Gulosino, University of Memphis

Executive Summary

The 2011-2012 school year marked another year of growth in both the for-profit and nonprofit education management sectors. In the previous three years we saw some signs of slowing growth in the for-profit sector, but the changes between 2010-2011 and 2011-12, demonstrate that there is still room for growth. The nonprofit management sector's growth has been steadily growing faster than their for-profit counterparts, both in terms of new nonprofit EMOs and new managed schools. Student enrollments in all managed schools continue to grow at a rapid pace.

The National Landscape

- The number of states in which for-profit EMOs operated was 35 in 2011-2012. The for-profit education management industry expanded into Oklahoma and Tennessee in 2011-2012 for the first time. Only two Oklahoma schools and one Tennessee school were fully managed by a for-profit EMO during this period.
- The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operated was 29 in 2011-2012, up from 26 states in 2009-2010. No new state was added to this sector in 2011-2012.
- Charter schools have been a catalyst for the creation of new EMOs and they have been a vehicle for the expansion and growth of already established EMOs. In 2011-2012, 36% of all public charter schools in the U.S. were operated by private EMOs (this includes both for-profit and nonprofit EMOs), and these schools accounted for almost 44% of all students enrolled in charter schools. The proportion of students in for-profit EMO-operated schools is slightly larger than the proportion of students enrolled in schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

- There are large differences across states, although Michigan stands out as an anomaly with 79% of its charter schools operated by for-profit EMOs and another 10% of its charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

Companies

For-Profit

- Ninety-seven for-profit EMOs are profiled in this report, including 17 large companies, 21 medium companies, and 59 small companies.
- Since the 1995-1996 school year, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased from 5 to 97, and the number of schools operating has increased from 6 to 840. We estimate that enrollment has grown from approximately 1,000 students in 1995-1996 to 462,926 in 2011-2012.
- In the past year, the number of for-profit EMOs had a net increase of 2, to a total of 97.
- While the actual number of companies has grown very little over the past few years, many of the large and medium-sized EMOs are expanding into new service areas, such as supplemental education services.
- Imagine Schools remains the largest for-profit EMO in terms of the number of schools it manages. The company managed 89 schools during the 2011-2012 school year. The next largest EMOs in terms of numbers of schools are Academica (76), National Heritage Academies (68), K12 Inc. (57), and Edison Learning (53).
- For the past two years, the total enrollment of K12 Inc.'s schools exceeded that of any other for-profit—or nonprofit—EMO. This year, K12's total enrollment for its 57 schools (87,091) far exceeds any other EMO. National Heritage Academies' 68 schools come in a distant second, with a total enrollment of 44,338. Imagine Schools rank third in total enrollment (43,536). An early leader in the education management industry, Edison Learning, remains in fourth in terms of total enrollment (31,445).

Nonprofit

- A total of 201 nonprofit EMOs were identified and profiled in this report, including 31 large nonprofit EMOs, 68 medium-sized, and 102 small nonprofit EMOs.
- The number of nonprofit EMOs that operated at least one charter school in 1998 is estimated to be 48. This number increased rapidly until 2004. Since then, 153 new nonprofit EMOs have been established.

- KIPP, the Knowledge is Power Program, a national charter school network, remains the largest nonprofit EMO with 98 schools and just over 35,045 students.

Schools

For-Profit

- Since the first *Profiles* report was produced for the 1997-1998 school year, the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs has increased to 840 from 131. Aside from some small changes and reclassification of schools, we estimate that the actual number of EMO-managed public schools has remained relatively stable over the past few years, and that large companies are diversifying into supplemental educational services rather than expanding in the full-service management area.
- Of the 840 schools listed in this report, 75.2% are operated by large EMOs. This is an increase from the 67.5% share managed by large for-profits in 2009-2010.
- EMOs are contracted by district and charter school boards to operate and manage schools. In total, 94.6% of EMO-managed schools are charter schools, and 5.4% are district schools.
- The cost of operating high schools is substantially most costly per-pupil than the costs for primary and middle schools. Approximately 16% of the EMO-operated schools are classified as high schools and 44.2% are primary schools. The remaining schools are either middle schools or they are classified as “Other” since they have irregular grade configurations. The focus on primary level schooling suggests that EMO-operated schools may be benefiting by operating schools with less-costly-to-educate students.
- The number of virtual schools operated by EMOs increased from 60 in 2009-2010 to 91 in 2011-2012. This represents 10.8% of all schools managed by for-profit EMOs. The proportion of virtual schools in the for-profit management industry continues to rise.
- The four states with the highest numbers of schools managed by for-profit EMOs are Michigan (204), Florida (177), Ohio (110), and Arizona (108). Overall, schools managed by for-profit EMOs operate in 35 states.

Nonprofit

- A total of 1,206 public schools (charter schools and a few district schools) were managed by nonprofit EMOs during 2011-2012.
- Of the schools profiled, 51% were managed by large-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage 10 or more schools. Proportionally, there are more large for-profit EMOs

than large nonprofit EMOs. Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage between four and nine schools, accounted for 30.1% of the nonprofit-managed schools.

- Primary schools constitute 35.2% of managed schools. Middle schools, at 14.4%, high schools, at 24.3%, and schools classified as “other,” at 26.1%, also constitute significant percentages of the schools managed.
- 1.1% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are virtual schools.
- Nearly 95% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are charter schools. The number of district schools managed by nonprofits is growing over time.

Students

For-Profit

- The number of students in for-profit EMO-managed schools continued to increase, from 365,000 in 2009-2010 to 462,926 during 2011-2012.
- Large-sized for-profit EMOs account for 78.6% of all students enrolled in EMO-managed schools, which has increased from 73.7% in 2009-2010. Medium for-profit EMOs account for 10.9% and small for-profits only account for 10.6% of the total enrollment.
- Large-sized EMOs tend to have a larger average enrollment (575) than medium-sized EMOs (434) and small-sized EMOs (533). The for-profit EMO-managed schools have larger enrollments across all school levels.

Nonprofit

- The number of students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools increased dramatically, from 237,591 in 2009-10 to 445,052 during 2011-2012.
- Large-sized nonprofit EMOs in 2011-2012 accounted for 53.7% of all students enrolled in nonprofit EMO-managed schools. This is a much smaller share of total enrollment than the large for-profit EMOs had, 78.6% of students in all for-profit EMOs.
- Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs enrolled 29.8% of all students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools, and small nonprofit EMOs enrolled 16.6% of students in all nonprofit EMO-managed schools.
- Schools managed by nonprofit EMOs have smaller average enrollments than those managed by for-profits. Large nonprofits have an average enrollment of 388, not much larger than medium (365), or small nonprofit-managed schools (369).

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS AND PRIVATE CHARTER HOLDERS: FOURTEENTH EDITION—2011-2012

Introduction and Background

Each year we make an effort to improve the EMO profiles. There was a delay in releasing the 14th Edition because of a change in project staff as well as our new initiative to obtain student enrollment from a single source, the National Center for Education Statistics, rather than collecting the data from 40 different state sources. The NCES did a partial release of some key 2011-12 variables but delayed the full release of student enrollment numbers. For this reason, we were not able to expand the 14th Edition of the Profiles to include student demographic variables, and we were forced to continue gathering school enrollment figures from state education agencies.

Although not obvious to the reader, other changes in the 14th Edition of the EMO Profiles include a closer integration of two separate data sets that track the nonprofit and for-profit EMOs, along with increased reliance on key informants and media sources to identify new EMOs and changes in schools operated by EMOs.

The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale

Education management organizations, or EMOs, emerged in the early 1990s in the context of widespread interest in so-called market-based school reform. Wall Street analysts coined the term EMO as an analogue to health maintenance organizations (HMOs). Proponents of EMOs claim that they bring a much needed dose of entrepreneurial spirit and a competitive ethos to public education. Opponents argue that outsourcing to EMOs results in already limited school resources being redirected for service fees, profits, or both, while creating another layer of administration. Opponents also have expressed concerns about transparency and the implications of public bodies relinquishing control or ownership of schools.

The theory behind market-based school reform is that, by being forced to compete with other schools, existing public schools will necessarily improve or be forced to cease operating. Competition under this theory generally comes in two forms: private schools, with taxpayer-funded tuition vouchers, or charter schools, which operate largely independent of the school district but have been chartered by a public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools. In practice, voucher schools have remained a small part of

the market-reform arena, while charter schools now account for the lion's share of the alternatives to traditional public schools. As we will explore in greater detail later in the report (see Figure 10), charter schools have been a catalyst for the creation of new EMOs, and they have been a vehicle for the expansion and growth of already established EMOs.

While faith in market competition as an effective engine of reform provides a general theoretical basis for EMO operation of both district and charter public schools, the competitors are different in each instance. Adherents of market-based school reform favor charter schools in the belief that they provide competition that will force existing public schools to improve their outcomes or be put out of operation. Support for for-profit management of district schools, meanwhile, arises essentially from a belief that private business models are more efficient and effective than nonprofit, government-operated institutions. A for-profit company contracted to manage district public schools, it is reasoned, will have incentives (making a profit in the short term and retaining a profitable contract in the long term) to seek efficiencies and improve student outcomes and achievement. The competition, in this context, takes place not among schools or districts themselves, but among current or potential managers of schools.

Defining Education Management Organizations

We define an education management organization, or EMO, as a private organization or firm that manages public schools, including district and charter public schools. A contract details the terms under which executive authority to run one or more schools is given to an EMO in return for a commitment to produce measurable outcomes within a given time frame. Schools operated by EMOs profiled in this report generally operate under the same admissions rules as other charter schools. The term “education management organization” and the acronym “EMO” are most commonly used to describe these private organizations that manage public schools under contract. However, other names or labels, such as “education service providers,” are sometimes used to describe these companies.

An important distinction should be made between EMOs, which have executive authority over a school, and service contractors, often referred to as “vendors.” Vendors provide for a fee specific services such as accounting, payroll and benefits administration, transportation, financial and legal advice, personnel recruitment, professional development, and special education. We do not profile companies that work exclusively as vendors in this report, although it is important to note that some EMOs included in this report provide services to schools that they do not manage. In these instances we include data only on those schools that are fully managed by the company or organization.

EMOs vary on a number of dimensions, such as whether they have for-profit or nonprofit status; whether they work with charter schools, district schools, or both; or whether they are a large regional or national franchise or a single-site operator. For-profit EMOs are businesses that seek to return a profit to the owners or the stockholders who invest in them. By contrast, many of the nonprofit EMOs tend to have missions related to social objectives or see their purpose as the expansion of charter schools. Historically, only a

small portion of EMOs have been nonprofits. In recent years, however, nonprofit EMOs have expanded rapidly. This *Profiles* report does not track EMOs that operate private schools, including those that may receive public funds under tuition voucher programs such as those operating in Milwaukee, Cleveland, or the District of Columbia. (See Appendix A for definitions.)

A few states, such as Arizona and Texas allow private entities and EMOs to be “charter holders.” This differs from most states, where the actual charter holder is the school board that governs the public charter school. In these instances, the EMO is under contract to the charter school board. When the EMO is the “charter holder,” it does not contract with itself to operate the school; its contract for operation is the actual charter agreement between the EMO and the authorizer of the charter. This contract specifies the terms under which the EMO-managed school may continue to operate as a charter school. Charter school authorizers are typically state education agencies or state or local school boards. In some states, institutions of higher education can also grant charters. When EMOs hold the charter and operate two or more schools, we refer to these as private networks of charter schools.

The number of schools under EMO management, school enrollment, and other data included in this report primarily are derived from official state education agencies. This differs from *Profiles* reports from 1997-1998 to 2007-2008 in which the primary source of information was from the education management organizations themselves. Using the most recently available data from state sources, the authors were also able to avoid gaps in the data created when EMOs did not respond to requests for information. Because EMOs are private companies or organizations, there is no way to compel them to share information about their operations, products, major customers or clients, or services. After information was gathered from all official state sources, company profiles were sent to the EMOs for review. See Appendix B for details and notes regarding the data sources and responses we received from state sources and from EMOs.

Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information

This 14th Edition of the *EMO Profiles* report covers data for the 2011-2012 school year. An effort is made to provide complete and current data on the numbers of EMOs, EMO-managed schools, and enrollments in EMO-managed schools. In addition to detailed data on the 2011-2012 year, the report also contains longitudinal data. That allows us to examine the trends over time. Where possible and appropriate, we have corrected or updated past data that was missing or was based on estimates. This is something we are committed to doing with every new release of this annual report.

As previously stated, the nature of the industry and the lack of public information make the process of collecting and updating the data for the *Profiles* report difficult. In the first 10 annual *Profiles* reports, EMOs were primary sources for the published information. Beginning four years ago, we have collected information on companies and EMO-managed schools from state sources. Official autumn 2011 enrollments data was obtained from state

education agencies. During the course of our data collection, key informants, advocacy groups, and charter school sponsors were contacted in each state with charter schools or district schools operated by EMOs. These state-specific key informants were given a list of known EMOs and EMO-managed schools and asked to confirm or revise our lists for 2011-2012 (for a complete list of state sources, see Appendix B).

After our state-specific lists of EMOs and EMO-managed schools were updated, we turned to web-based sources to confirm and verify our lists. We also used information from state education agencies to confirm that the schools in our lists were still in operation. From state education agencies, we also obtained official student head-count data.

After all of the state-level research was completed, representatives of the EMOs were asked to confirm and, if necessary, correct company contact information and schools' contact information. EMOs were also asked to provide updated information for schools in those states for which official enrollments had not been released. If the companies provided enrollments or other information that did not match official state-level data, the official government data was used. In such cases, the EMOs were informed of the decision to use the official data.

Three contacts were attempted to solicit a response from all large, medium, and small EMOs. We were very pleased and grateful for the responses we received from EMOs. In most cases, we received complete details regarding schools and enrollments. In other cases, the data we received from the EMOs was more limited and focused on helping us fill in missing data, such as enrollment counts or the actual year a school was founded. In these cases, an additional attempt was made to gather this information. In a few cases in which official 2010 enrollments had not been released and the EMO did not respond, we relied on official 2009-2010 enrollments (see Appendix F for a complete explanation of data collection).

The 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 for-profit *Profiles* reports omitted data about small EMOs and the schools they operate because of the difficulty ensuring the comprehensiveness and accuracy of information. Beginning again in 2007-2008, we have resumed profiling small EMOs, with the caveat that the list of small EMOs profiled may not be exhaustive. The 2008-2009 data collection process identified an additional 31 small EMOs that were in existence for several years, although they had not previously been profiled in our report. We have continued the process of searching out small EMOs each year, identifying 1-3 additional each year that had that previously existed "under our radar." While it is still possible that we have not identified all EMOs operating nationally, we are confident that we have now identified and profiled the great majority of all EMOs in this report.

Purpose of this Report

Our annual *Profiles* reports are comprehensive digests of data on education management organizations. Analysis and interpretation of the data in this report are, for the most part, limited to describing general trends over time. The report is intended for a broad audience. Policymakers, educators, school district officials, and school board members may use this information to learn more about current or potential contractors. Investors, persons

involved in the education industry, and employees of EMOs may find it useful in tracking changes, strategizing for growth, and planning investments. Journalists and researchers who study and seek to learn more about education management organizations may also find much here to interest them.

Findings for 2011-2012

Profiled EMOs in this report are categorized by profit status and then by size. Small-sized EMOs are those operating 3 or fewer schools. Medium-sized EMOs are those operating 4 to 9 schools. Large-sized EMOs are those operating 10 or more schools.

Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled

For-Profit

Table 1 presents growth trend data for large, medium, and small EMOs. Since the first *Profiles* report in 1999, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased to 97 from 33. The number of states in which EMOs operate has grown to 35 from 16. In recent years, for-profit EMOs have continued to grow at a slow but steady pace. Since 2010-2011, the number of medium- and small-sized EMOs has reached a plateau at 21 and 59, respectively. Large-sized EMOs have increased to 17 from 15 in that same period. Note that a few small-sized EMOs have grown to be classified as medium-sized and also a few medium-sized are not classified as large EMOs because they increased the number of schools they operate.

Table 1. Number of For-Profit EMOs by Company Size and Year

	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
Large EMOs	7	8	10	11	11	11	13	13	15	15	17	17	15	17
Medium EMOs	2	5	5	5	5	9	11	12	13	16	17	19	21	21
Small EMOs	24	31	42	44	49	48	47	49	48	55	57	57	59	59
Total no. of EMOs	33	44	57	60	65	68	71	74	76	86	91	93	95	97
No. of states w/ EMOs	16	21	22	24	25	29	25	29	31	28	31	31	33	35

Figure 1 illustrates the trends in the number of for-profit EMOs profiled over the past decade. We have continued to uncover EMOs and schools that were in operation before the first profile year, and we continue to update past data as it becomes available. This means the data presented for past years may not match the numbers presented in past annual *Profiles* reports.

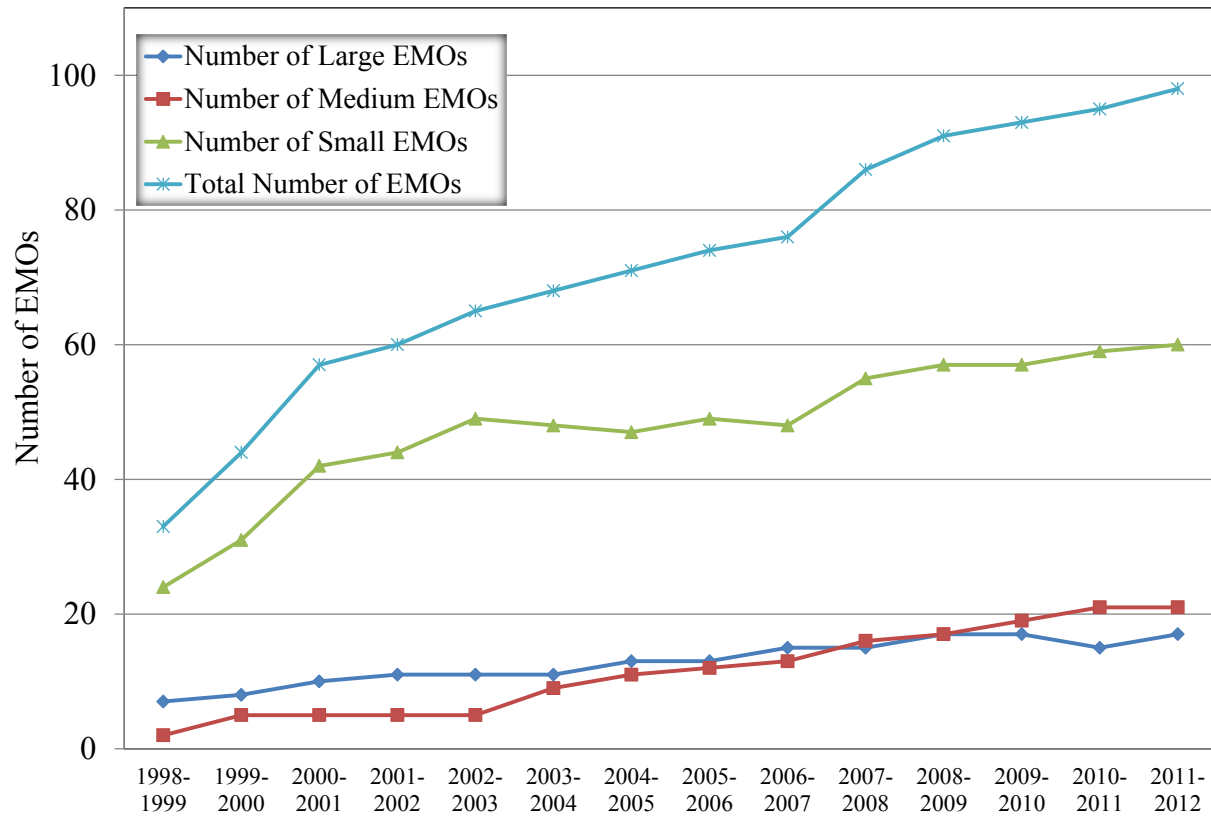


Figure 1. Illustration of the Number of For-Profit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

Although the growth in the total number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs is slowing, many of the medium- and large-sized EMOs continue to diversify and expand into new service areas, such as the provision of supplemental education services that are less regulated and show growth potential. These services can include after-school programs, supplemental instruction and targeted group interventions designed to meet academic and behavior needs (i.e., students with disabilities). Some EMOs have also packaged and sought to sell or lease their curricula, accountability, and in-service training systems. Unlike charter schools that are monitored and accredited under the statewide testing and accountability system, supplemental education services have less stringent systems for monitoring provider performance. Some EMOs are also expanding into the virtual school sector, although the virtual school market is still dominated by two large-sized EMOs (K12 Inc. and Connections Academy).

Nonprofits

Table 2 presents the estimated growth trend data for large, medium-sized and small nonprofit EMOs. We retroactively collected data on nonprofit EMOs all the way back to 1998-1999 so that this would correspond with our data for the for-profit EMOs. The number of nonprofit EMOs grew consistently up to its current total of 201 organizations.

Table 2. Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Size and Year

	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
Large EMOs	1	1	1	2	3	4	7	8	11	15	21	25	28	31
Medium EMOs	3	10	15	24	28	29	34	43	44	49	54	54	67	68
Small EMOs	42	63	71	75	85	95	99	102	103	102	102	104	101	102
Total no. of EMOs	46	74	87	101	116	128	140	153	158	166	177	183	196	201
No. of states w/ EMOs	10	13	13	14	20	21	22	22	23	24	25	26	29	29

The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operate has nearly tripled in 12 years, growing to 29 in 2011-2012 from 10 in 1998-1999.

Figure 2 illustrates the trends in the estimated number of nonprofit EMOs. The total number of EMOs is represented by the upper-most solid line. While we believe that we captured nearly all medium-sized and large nonprofit EMOs, we are aware that there are likely more small EMOs that we have not yet discovered in our survey of the field.

As can be seen by comparing data from Table 1 and Table 2, the number of new nonprofit EMOs is growing more rapidly than the number of for-profit EMOs.

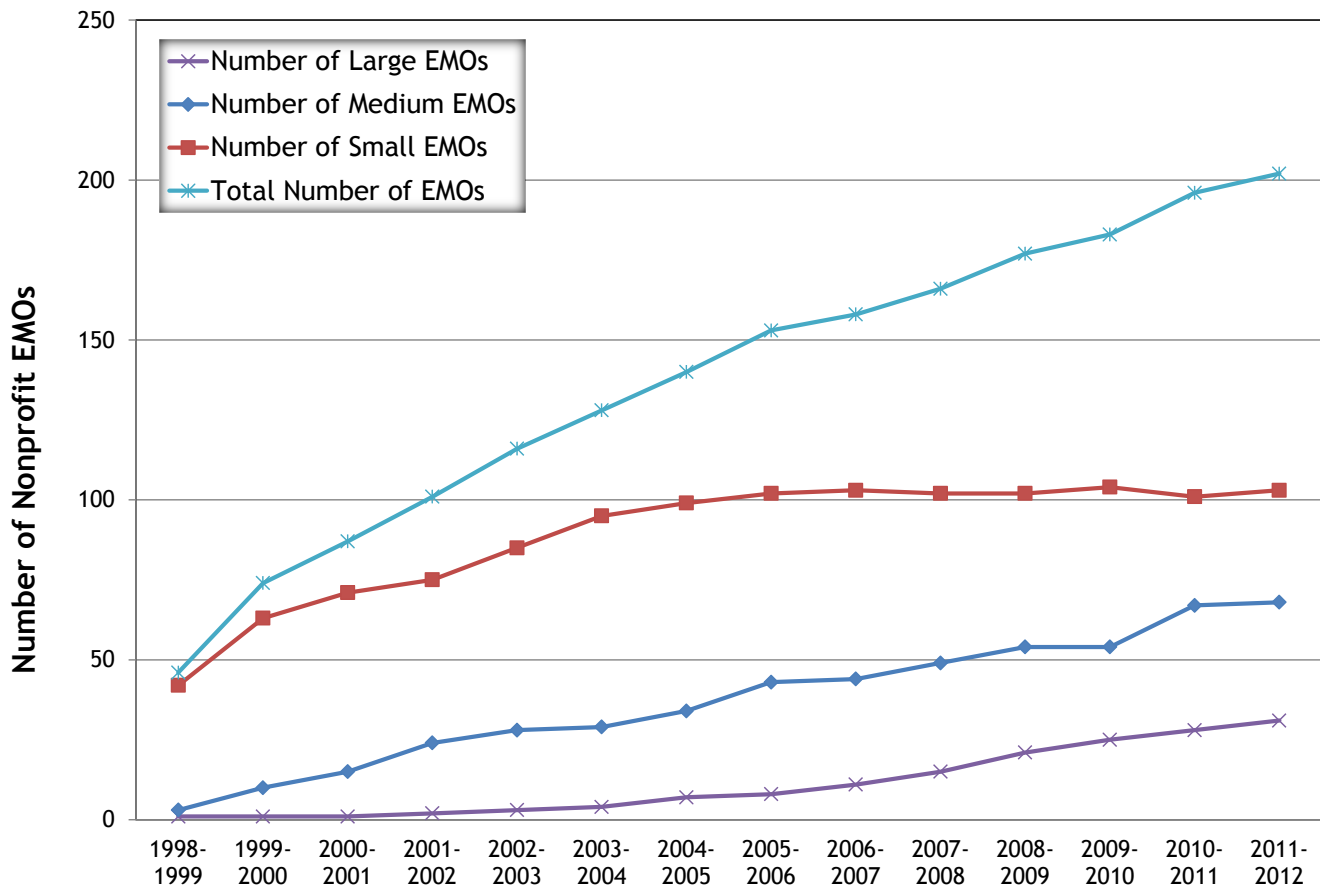


Figure 2. Illustration of the Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations

For-Profit

Table 3 displays the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs from the period 1998-1999 to 2011-2012. In 2011-2012, the total number of schools operated by large for-profit EMOs was 840, up from 808 in 2010-2011, an increase of 37 schools.

Figure 3 illustrates the growth and decline in the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs relative to the EMOs' size category. This figure illustrates the data that is listed in Table 3. Note that large EMOs predominate by as much as 75% of the industry in 2011-2012. In 2009, large EMOs slightly decreased their share of the total number of schools under management. For the last two years, medium-sized and small EMOs have decreased their share of the industry. Large-sized EMOs have sustained steady growth by adding more than 30 schools in each of the past two years.

Table 3. Number of Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs, By EMO Size

	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
Large EMOs	148	210	260	288	342	362	450	471	518	524	575	562	595	632
Medium EMOs	9	35	39	39	32	51	64	75	83	95	97	124	118	116
Small EMOs	36	45	57	61	68	70	70	78	74	82	82	88	95	92
Total no. of schools	193	290	356	388	442	483	584	624	675	701	754	774	808	840

Large-sized EMOs (i.e., those managing 10 or more schools) account for 75.3% of all EMO-managed schools; medium-sized EMOs account for 13.8% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 10.9%.

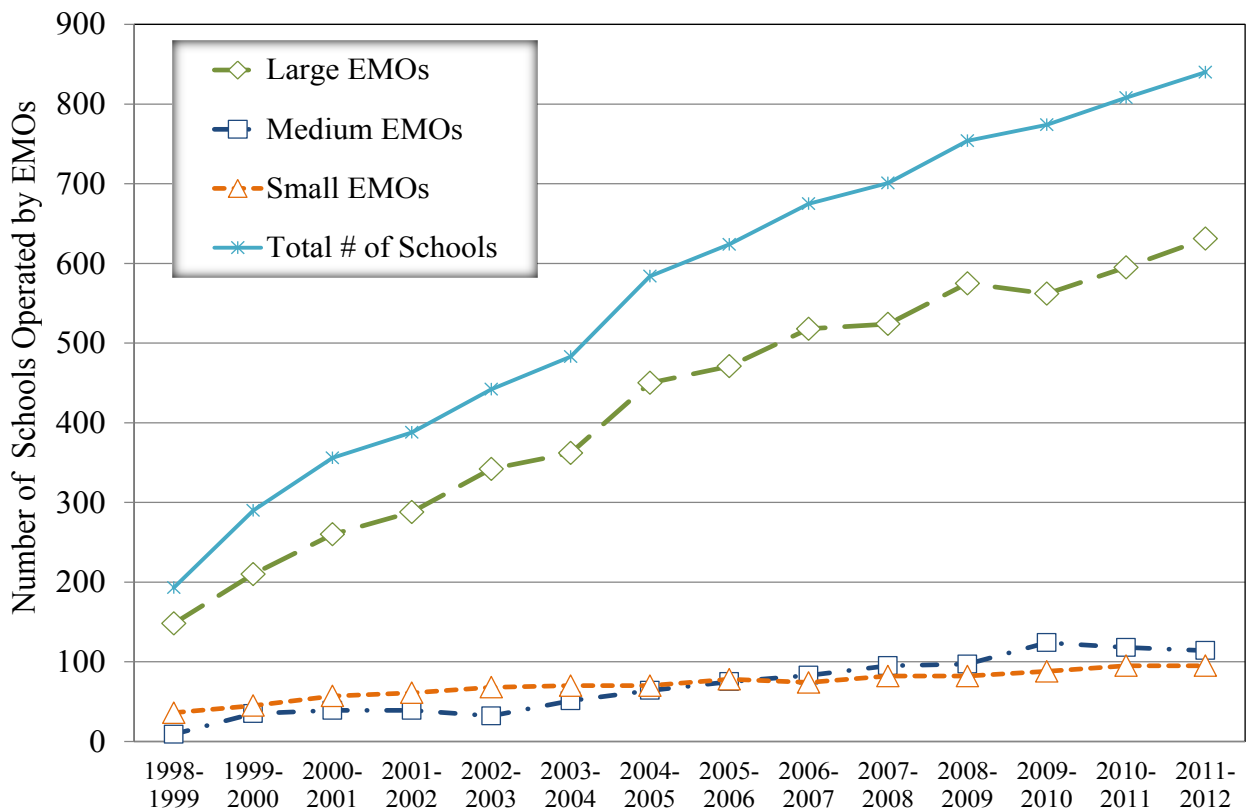


Figure 3. Growth of For-Profit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Charter schools account for 94.6% of all EMO-managed schools. Between 2003-2004 and 2008-2009, the number of district schools managed by EMOs trended downward; the current number is 111 schools, or 5.4% of the total schools profiled.

The proportion of for-profit EMO-managed “brick and mortar” schools compared with the number of virtual schools managed by for-profit EMOs has decreased slightly over the past two years. A virtual school delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication (see Appendix A for definitions). We have only collected data on virtual schools since the 2003-2004 school year. In that time, the number of virtual schools included in the *Profiles* reports has grown from 17 to 92, 10 of which opened in the 2011-2012 school year. Virtual schools accounted for 10.8% of EMO-managed schools this year, and they continue to rise as a proportion of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because the virtual schools tend to have much larger enrollments than traditional brick-and-mortar schools, the number of students they enroll accounts for 30.4% of all students in EMO-operated schools. For-profit EMOs serve virtual school students in both charter schools and district schools (72 and 18, respectively).

Of the 73 virtual schools operated by for-profit EMOs in 2011-2012, 63 are operated by five large-sized EMOs: Connections Academy, K12 Inc., Leona Group, Mosaica Education, and White Hat Management. Of those, Connections and K12 Inc. are the two dominant players, accounting for 19 and 57 schools, respectively. Three medium-sized EMOs, Pinnacle Education, Inc., eSchool Consultants, and Insight Schools, manage another 10 virtual schools. The one remaining virtual school is managed by Altair Learning Management, a single-site EMO that manages a virtual school with the largest enrollment of any school (Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow, 12,304 students). K12 Inc. manages a school that has the second largest enrollment of any school (Ohio Virtual Academy, 11,257 students).

Nonprofit

Table 4 displays the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs from 1998-1999 to 2011-2012. In 2011-2012, the total number of schools was 1,206, up from 1,190 in 2010-2011, a net increase of 16 schools. Although the number of schools (840) managed by for-profits showed a small increase in 2011-2012, the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs continued to strongly increase.

Figure 4 illustrates the growth trends associated with the Table 4 data on schools under management. Note that large nonprofit EMOs predominate, even with the increase in small- and medium-sized EMOs. In the last few years, the large nonprofit EMOs have increased their share of the industry, while small- and medium-sized nonprofit EMOs grew minimally between 2009-11 and 2011-12. This limited growth was due to some small nonprofit EMOs adding schools and becoming classified as medium-sized accompanied by a similar shift from medium-sized to large-sized EMOs. YES Prep Public Schools, Learning Matters Educational Group, Choice Education and Development Corporation, and Great Hearts Academies have been reclassified as large-sized EMOs.

Table 4. Number of Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs, By EMO Size

	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
Large EMOs	10	10	10	21	38	61	100	129	185	257	359	479	588	615
Medium EMOs	9	43	78	119	130	145	164	225	250	287	316	326	375	363
Small EMOs	73	111	129	129	145	178	201	206	219	217	226	236	227	228
Total no. of schools	92	164	217	269	313	384	465	560	654	761	901	1,041	1,190	1,206

Large-sized nonprofit EMOs (those managing 10 or more schools) account for 51% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools (compared with 75.2% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools); medium-sized nonprofit EMOs account for 30.1% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 18.9%. Though the large nonprofit EMOs' share of the market is increasing, schools are more evenly divided among the three size categories in the nonprofit sector than in the for-profit sector. Charter schools account for 94.7% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools. In the last year, the proportion of district schools managed by nonprofit EMOs has increased and is now approximately equal to the for-profit sector (5.3% compared to 5.6% respectively).

Nonprofit EMOs are also managing more virtual schools than ever before (see Appendix A for definitions, including our definition for virtual schools). There are now 16 virtual schools managed by nonprofit EMOs. While virtual schools accounted for 10.8% of for-profit EMO-managed schools this year, only 1.3% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are virtual. The number of students they enroll accounts for 1.7% of all students in schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, a much smaller percentage of total students than in the for-profit sector (30.4%). All virtual schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are limited to charter schools.

In the nonprofit sector, PPEP and Affiliates was the only large-sized EMO that operated one of the 16 virtual schools. Eight of the 16 are managed by Learning Matters Educational Group. The remaining eight virtual schools are managed by five small nonprofits: Buckeye On-line School for Success, Blueprint Education, Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc. and Roads Education Organization (which manages 4 virtual schools).

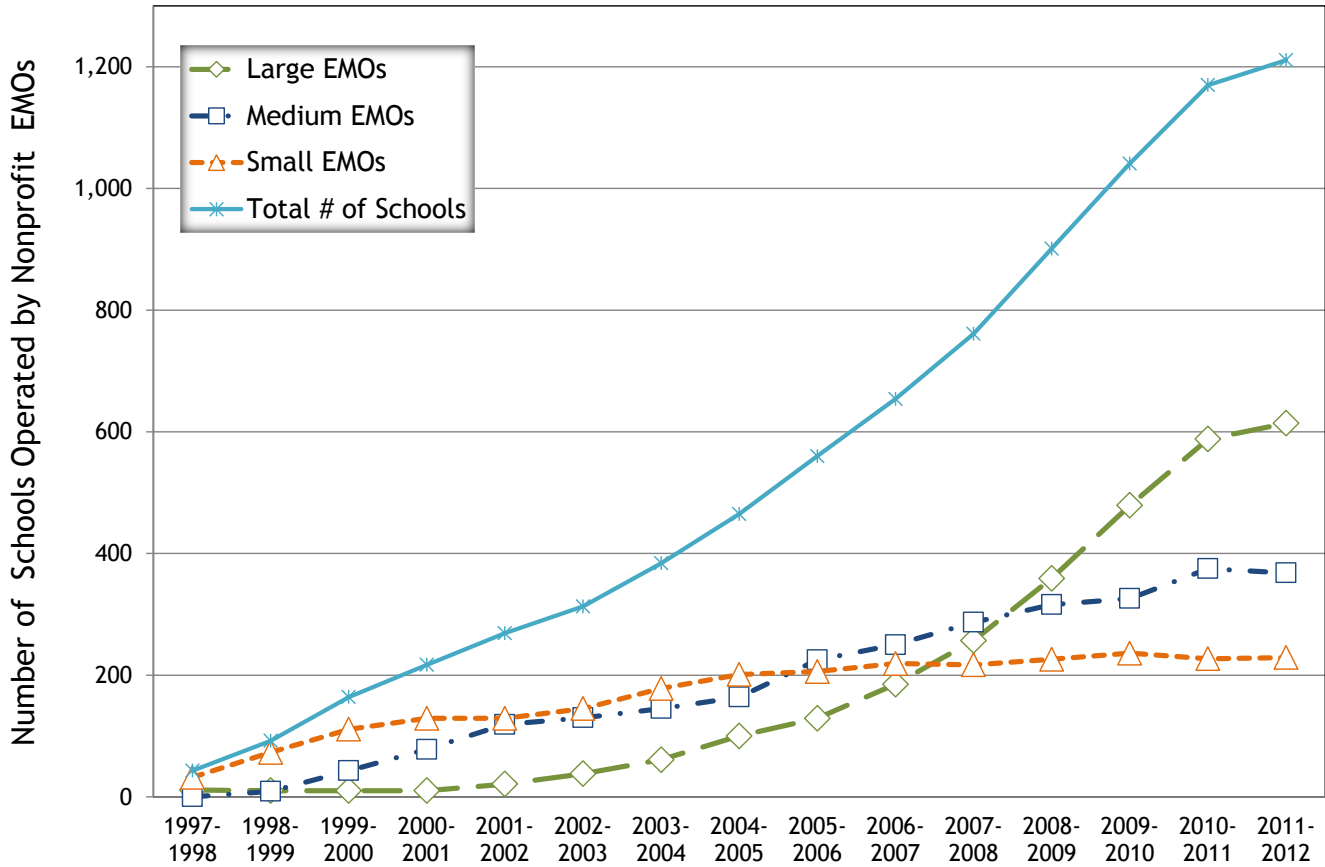


Figure 4. Growth of Nonprofit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs

For-Profit

In this section we describe current figures and trends in student enrollments. Large for-profit EMOs account for 75.2% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because the average sizes of their schools tends to be much larger, they enroll 78.6% of all students in the for-profit EMO-managed schools (see Table 5). Prior to 2001-2002, student enrollment data were not collected for *Profiles* reports. Figure 5 displays enrollment data for companies profiled for the period 2001-2002 to 2011-2012. Also displayed is the calculated student enrollment trend estimate. The estimated enrollment for the initial years is based on the number of schools and the estimated mean enrollment in schools.

Each year since 2001-2002 the average enrollment for EMO-managed schools has increased. This fact also is taken into account when we calculate our estimated enrollments. The dip in overall enrollment in 2006-2007 is due to the exclusion of Imagine Schools that year, since it claimed that it had become a nonprofit EMO. Starting in 2007-2008, we resumed including Imagine Schools among the for-profit EMOs.

Table 5. Number of Students in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMO by Size

	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
Large EMOs	55,984	73,858	86,712	120,527	139,726	176,468	194,561	239,618	279,190	317,048	363,623
Medium EMOs	2,104	4,512	9,409	14,455	22,376	19,271	27,207	30,009	34,430	49,904	50,286
Small EMOs	12,656	15,615	17,931	19,222	21,521	23,296	29,232	32,851	61,422	44,044	49,017
Total no. of EMO students	70,743	93,985	114,051	154,203	183,624	219,035	251,000	302,478	375,042	410,996	462,926

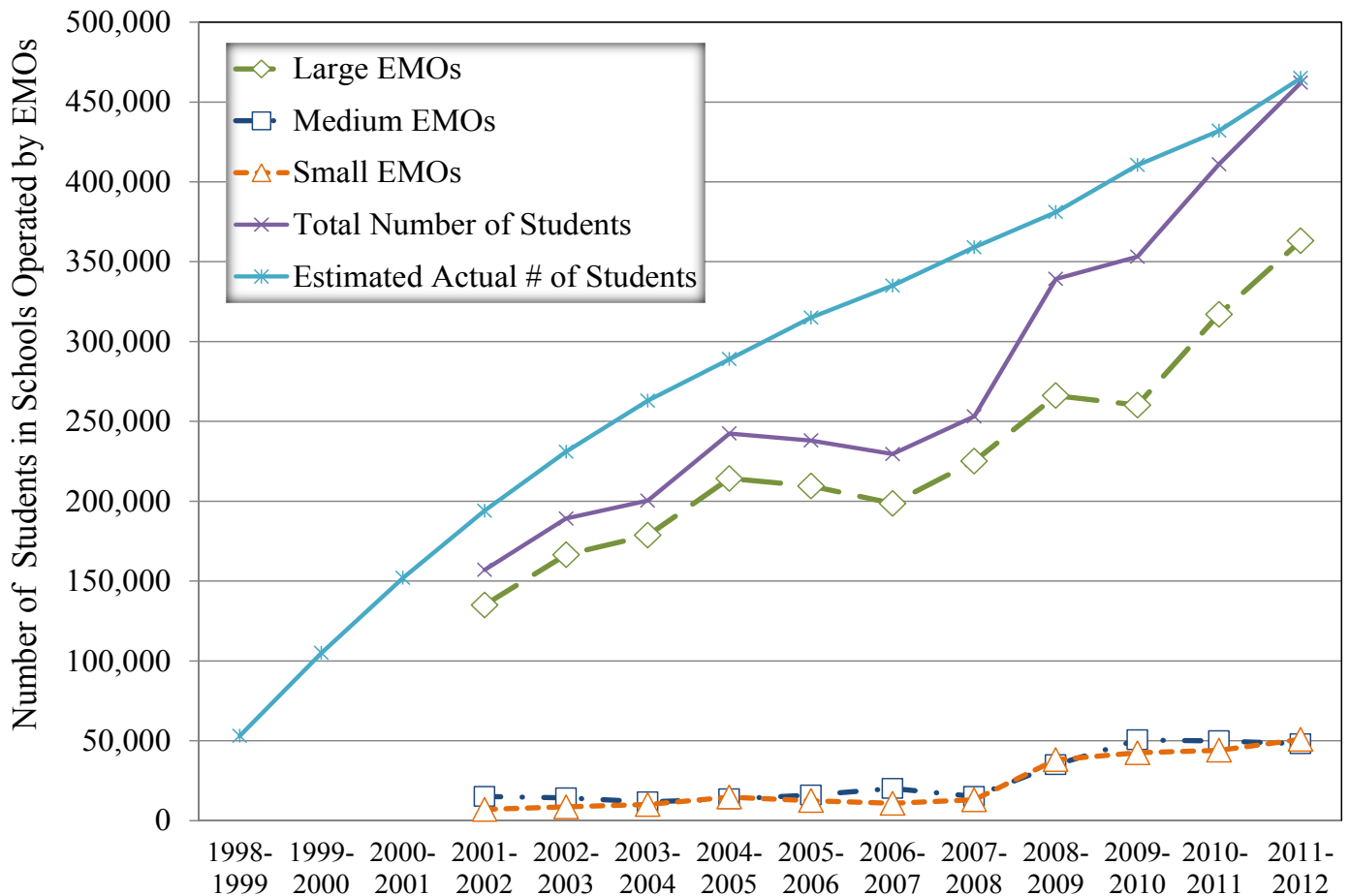


Figure 5. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

The data in Table 6 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either “primary,” “middle,” “high,” or “other” (see definitions in Appendix A). Just over 44% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools focus their enrollments on the lower primary school grades in 2011-2012, while 16% of the schools were classified as high schools. This data indicate that the for-profit EMO schools are highly concentrated in primary and middle school levels, where the per-pupil cost is substantially lower than in upper grades.

Table 6. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by For-Profit EMOs, by School Level (2011-2012)

	<i>Schools</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>	<i>Percent (Enrollment)</i>	<i>Average Enrollment</i>
Primary	371	190,514	44.2%	514
Middle	68	19,699	8.1%	290
High	133	46,439	15.8%	349
Other	268	206,274	31.9%	770
Total	840	462,926		551

Table 7. For-Profit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMO Size and School Level, 2011-2012

		<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Total Enrollment</i>	<i>Percent of Total Enrollment</i>	<i>Average Enrollment</i>
Large-sized EMOs	Primary	320	169,419	36.60%	529
	Middle	58	16,068	3.47%	277
	High	82	27,400	5.92%	334
	Other	172	150,736	32.56%	876
	Total	632	363,623		575
Medium-sized EMOs	Primary	22	10,292	2.22%	468
	Middle	7	2,620	0.57%	374
	High	37	14,650	3.16%	396
	Other	50	22,724	4.91%	454
	Total	116	50,286		434

Small-sized EMOs	Primary	29	10,803	2.33%	373
	Middle	3	1,011	0.22%	337
	High	14	4,389	0.95%	314
	Other	46	32,814	7.09%	713
	Total	92	49,017		533
Grand Total		840	462,926	100%	551

Table 7 displays the 2011-2012 average school enrollments for for-profit EMO-operated schools, by EMO size and instruction level. Schools run by large EMOs have a larger average enrollment than do schools operated by medium or small-sized EMOs. It is interesting to note that over time, the average size of the schools operated by large for-profit EMOs increases faster than the average size of schools operated by medium-sized or small for-profit EMOs. The data in Table 7 illustrate the predominance of the large EMOs, both in terms of the number of schools they manage and the total number of students their schools enroll. It also shows the extent to which large for-profit EMOs focus on primary schools with relatively large enrollments.

Nonprofit

As with for-profit EMOs, we found that large nonprofit EMOs (those that operate 10 or more schools) tend to have larger-than-average school enrollments. As a result, although large nonprofit EMOs account for 51% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools, they enroll just over 53.7% of all students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools (see Table 8).

Table 8. Number of Students in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMO by Size

	2001-2002	2002-2003	2003-2004	2004-2005	2005-2006	2006-2007	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012
Large EMOs	1,050	2,544	5,654	10,209	17,016	28,925	40,757	65,435	106,807	204,061	238,800
Medium EMOs	8,492	10,814	12,722	16,361	22,978	28,440	42,373	50,073	87,391	128,446	132,573
Small EMOs	10,591	13,783	18,730	23,167	26,178	30,379	30,702	31,919	43,393	67,970	73,679
Total no. EMO students	20,133	27,141	37,107	49,738	66,172	87,744	113,832	147,427	237,591	400,477	445,052

Figure 6 displays enrollment data for schools operated by nonprofit EMOs for the period from 1998-1999 to 2011-2012. It is important to note that enrollment figures for the early years are estimates based on average school size and the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs in those years. Starting in 2007-2008, nonprofit EMO schools show a sharp and rapid increase in enrollment.

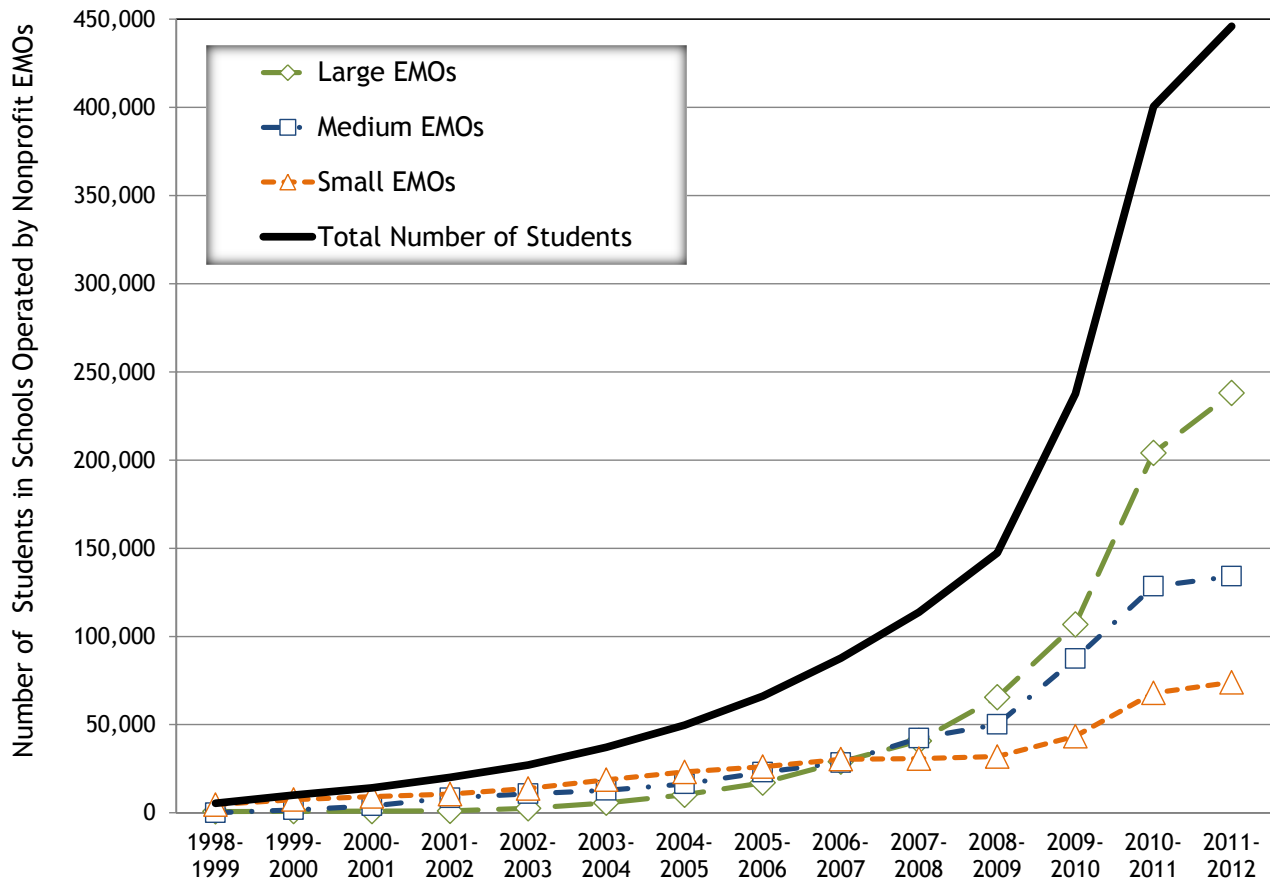


Figure 6. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

The data in Tables 9 and 10 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either “primary,” “middle,” “high,” or “other” (see definitions in Appendix A). A total of 35.2% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2011-2012. This can be compared with 44.2% for the for-profit EMO schools.

Table 9. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs, by School Level, 2011-2012

	<i>Schools</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>	<i>Percent (Enrollment)</i>	<i>Average Enrollment</i>
Primary	424	158,722	35.2%	374
Middle	174	56,132	14.4%	323
High	293	93,546	24.3%	319
Other	315	136,652	26.1%	434
Total	1206	445,052	100.0%	369

Table 10. Nonprofit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMO Size and School Level, 2011-2012

		<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Total Enrollment</i>	<i>Percent of Total Enrollment</i>	<i>Average Enrollment</i>
Large-sized EMOs	Primary	192	71,082	16.0%	370
	Middle	119	42,082	9.5%	354
	High	163	59,467	13.4%	365
	Other	141	66,169	14.9%	469
	Total	615	238,800		388
Medium-sized EMOs	Primary	154	57,985	13.0%	377
	Middle	26	5,691	1.3%	219
	High	73	21,042	4.7%	288
	Other	110	47,855	10.8%	435
	Total	363	132,573		365
Small-sized EMOs	Primary	78	29,655	6.7%	380
	Middle	29	8,359	1.9%	288
	High	57	13,037	2.9%	229
	Other	64	22,628	5.1%	354
	Total	228	73,679		323
Grand Total		1,206	445,052	100%	368

There are some interesting differences between schools operated by for-profit and nonprofit EMOs. For-profit schools are more concentrated at the primary level than are nonprofit schools. Across all categories, we find that for-profit schools have much larger enrollments per school. In fact, the for-profit-operated schools have close to 200 more students per school on average, compared with schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

Student Enrollment in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Virtual schools represent the fastest growing subgroup of EMO-managed schools. On pages 10 and 11, the growth in the number of virtual schools is described. Figure 7 illustrates the growth in the number of students enrolled in either for-profit or nonprofit EMO-operated virtual schools. In 2003-2004, EMO-operated schools enrolled 11,500 students. In 2011-2012, this figure rose to 148,462. The average virtual school enrollment is 1,388.

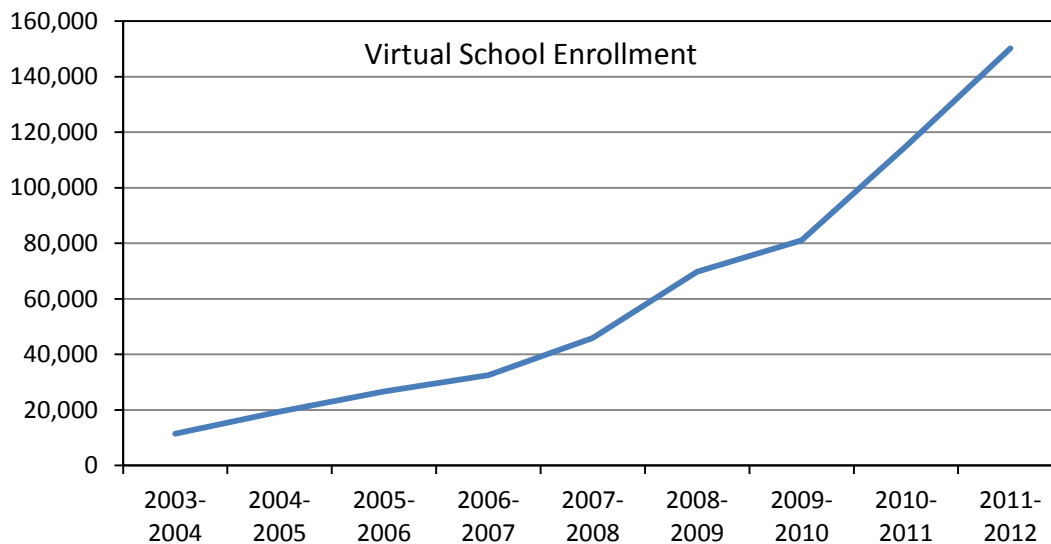


Figure 7. Number of Students Enrolled in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Number and Percent of EMOs by State

Of the 35 states with for-profit EMOs operating charter or district schools (or both), Michigan has the largest number with a total of 33 that operate 1 or more public schools (largely charter schools although some school districts also contract with EMOs to manage one or more of their schools). Arizona is not far behind with 27 for-profit EMOs. Florida (16), Ohio (4), and Pennsylvania (4) also have a sizeable number of EMOs operating one or more schools. After these states, the numbers of companies per state drop off considerably. The remaining states with EMOs typically have between 1 and 2 for-profit EMOs operating within their borders.

Nonprofit EMOs operate in 28 states and the District of Columbia. Texas and California have the largest share of non-profit EMOs, with 44 each. Arizona is a close second with 31 nonprofit-EMOs. Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, and New York have 10 to 12 nonprofit EMOs.

Figure 8 illustrates the distribution by state of public schools that are operated by either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs. Michigan—once again—stands out, with 204 schools operated by for-profit EMOs. Florida is second, with 177. Ohio is third with 110 for-profit EMO-operated schools. Arizona’s EMOs have fewer schools on average; while Arizona had nearly as many for-profit *companies* as Michigan, the total number of *schools* operated by for-profit EMOs is only 108. California, Colorado, Georgia, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Nevada, New York, Pennsylvania, and Virginia, all with between 11 and 24 schools operated by for-profit EMOs, round out the key states in this category. Pennsylvania is unusual in that many of its EMO-operated schools are district (the School District of Philadelphia) rather than charter schools.

The red dotted bars in Figure 8 display the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs per state. Texas stands out, with 343 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. California follows, with 259 schools. Arizona is a distant third, with 139 schools. Illinois, Ohio, and New York, follow further behind, with 76, 72 and 61 schools, respectively managed by nonprofit EMOs. A third group of states with noticeable numbers of nonprofit operated schools include Louisiana (39), Washington D.C. (39), Michigan (26), Pennsylvania (25), Arkansas (16), Indiana (16), Maryland (16), and Colorado (12). In terms of the proportion of charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs, Texas leads the way, followed by Illinois: Illinois has a smaller number of total charter schools than most states, but the proportion that are run by nonprofit EMOs (including the networks of charter schools) in the state is 84.38%. Examples of these charter networks include: Aspira Association, Civitas, Perspective Charter Schools and UNO Charter School Network.

Figure 9 illustrates the state-by-state distribution of public school students at either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs. Michigan accounts for nearly 20% (90,263 students) of the total number of students in for-profit EMO-operated schools. Florida is a close second, with 75,407 students. Ohio sits in third place, with 63,225 students. Other states with notable numbers of public school students are California (20,565), Colorado (15,382), Georgia (15,803), Illinois (7,135), Indiana (8,047), Missouri (9,329), Nevada (11,179), New York (8,787), and South Carolina (7,391). The total number of students enrolled in for-profit EMO-operated schools is unevenly distributed in the remaining states—ranging from 350 to 6,533 students.

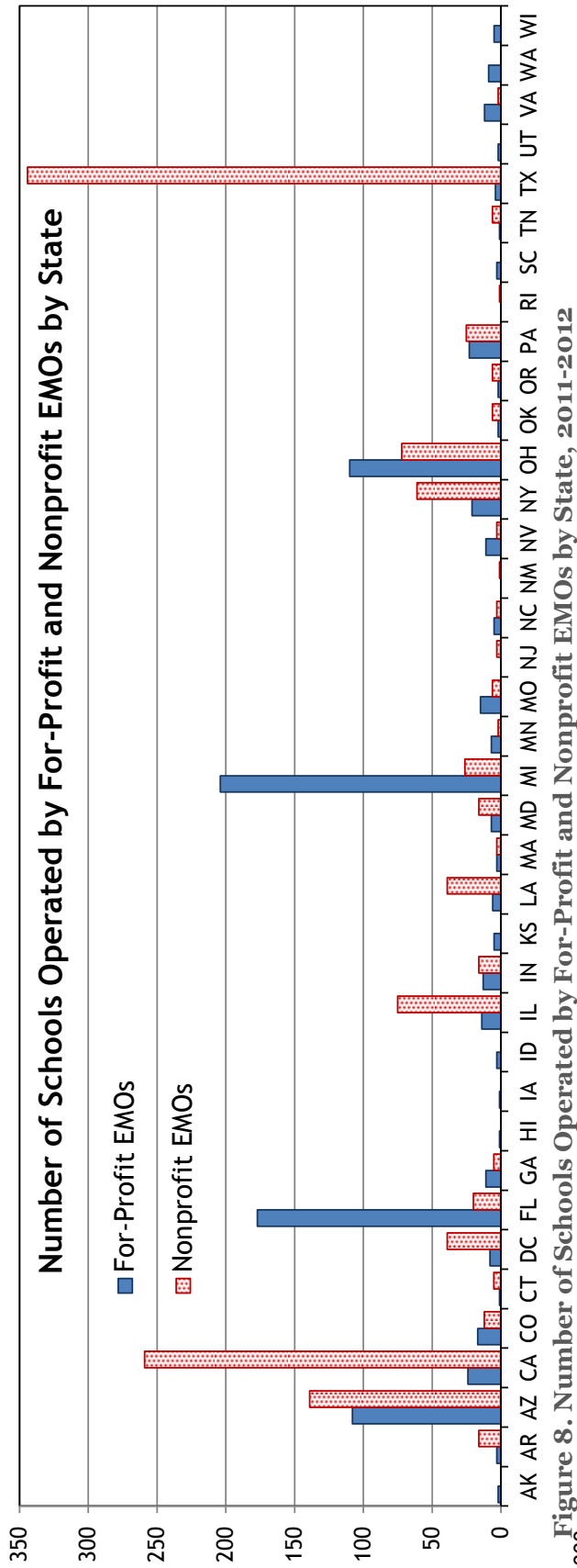


Figure 8. Number of Schools Operated by For-Profit and Nonprofit EMOs by State, 2011-2012

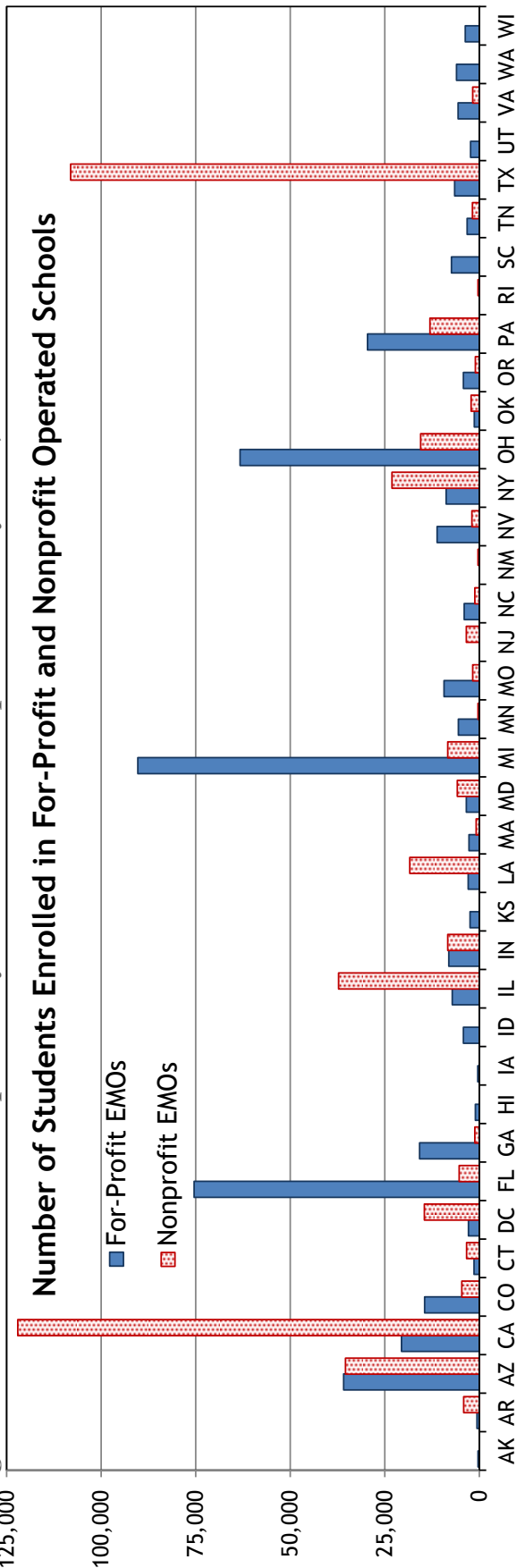


Figure 9. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by For-Profit and Nonprofit EMOs by State, 2011-2012

The figure also reveals that California has the largest share of public school students in nonprofit EMO-operated schools, with 122,082 students. This represents 27.43% of the total charter school students in nonprofit EMO-operated schools. Texas is a close second, with 107,744 students (24.21%). The remaining states with a large total of public school students at nonprofit EMOs are Arizona (35,379), Washington, D.C. (14,539), Illinois (38,100), Louisiana (18,387), Michigan (8,358), New York (23,096), Ohio (15,520), and Pennsylvania (13,063).

Charter schools have been a catalyst for the creation of new EMOs, and they have been a vehicle for the expansion and growth of already established EMOs. A large portion of the single-site or small-sized EMOs are started by the original founders of a charter school who wish to privatize the infrastructure and much of the decision-making that takes place at the school (e.g., charter schools will usually still have a “public” governing board, although the board contracts to operation of the school to the EMO and most decision making is then done within that entity). On the other end of the spectrum, the large-sized EMOs are often started by groups with interests to grow large networks of schools, either to increase profit or because they have a goal to “grow” charter school reforms that otherwise may have slowed due to the limited capacity or willingness of local groups to start their own charter schools.

Table 10 illustrates the relative scope of involvement of both nonprofit and for-profit EMOs in state charter school reforms. Only states with both charter schools and EMOs are included. Michigan is a real anomaly in terms of the extensive involvement in for-profit EMOs that open and operate charter schools. Seventy-nine percent of Michigan’s charter schools are operated by for-profit EMOs, and another 10% of these schools are operated by nonprofit EMOs. After Michigan, Missouri (37%), Florida (34%), and Ohio (31%) follow in terms of the prevalence of for-profit EMO involvement in the operation of charter schools.

In terms of nonprofit EMO involvement, Texas stands out as an anomaly among the states, with 56% of its charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. Texas allows nonprofit entities to be charter holders in place of a publicly appointed governing board, so this provision in its charter school law facilitates the involvement of nonprofit organizations in the creation and expansion of charter schools. Arkansas has very few charter schools, although just over half of these schools are operated by nonprofit EMOs. Other states with large number of charter schools and a large presence of nonprofit EMOs are Illinois (44%), Louisiana (39%), and the District of Columbia (37%).

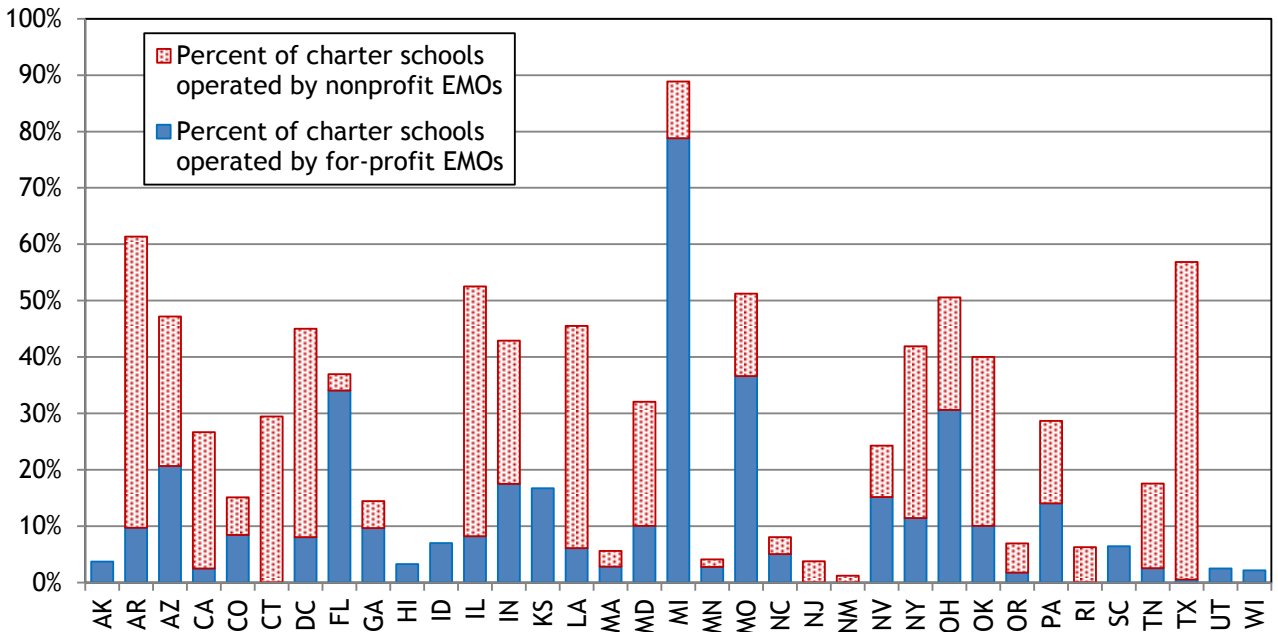


Figure 10. Proportion of Charter Schools Operated by EMOs, by State and EMO Type, 2011-2012

Description of the Appendices

The appendices contain important information that will be helpful in using the *Profiles* report. Below is a list of appendices and a brief description of each:

- **Appendix A** contains definitions of terms and notes that will be helpful in understanding the company summaries and profiles.
- **Appendix B** contains notes on for-profit EMO responses.
- **Appendix C** contains notes on nonprofit EMO responses.
- **Appendix D** contains a list of companies that are no longer profiled and the reason(s) why.
- **Appendix E** contains the methods for gathering and reporting all EMO-related data.

LARGE FOR-PROFIT EMO SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
Academica	Miami, FL	76	0	76	29,708	2: FL, TX	30
Charter Schools USA	Fort Lauderdale, FL	26	0	26	21,301	2: FL, IL	32
Choice Schools Associates, LLC	Grand Rapids, MI	10	0	10	4,200	1: MI	33
Connections Education LLC.	Baltimore, MD	15	4	19	29,028	18: AZ,CA,CO,GA, ID,IN,KS,LA,MI, MN,NV,OH,OK, OR,PA,SC,TX,UT	34
Constellation Schools, LLC	Parma, OH	21	0	21	4,684	1: OH	35
CS Partners, LLC	Hartland, MI	18	0	18	5,556	1: MI	36
Edison Learning, Inc.	Knoxville, TN	37	16	53	31,445	17: CA,CO,GA,IA, IL,IN,LA,MD,MN, MO,NV,NY,OH, PA,SC,VA,WI	37
Evans Solution Management Company	Detroit, MI	10	0	10	979	1: MI	39
Global Educational Excellence	Ann Arbor, MI	10	0	10	3,757	2: MI, OH	40
Imagine Schools, Inc.	Arlington, VA	89	0	89	43,536	13: AZ,CA,CO,DC,FL,GA, IL,IN,MD,MI,MO,NV,OH,PA	41
K12 Inc.	Herndon, VA	44	13	57	87,091	26: AK,AR,AZ,CA, CO,DC,GA,HI,ID, IL,IN,KS,MA,MI, MN,NV,OH,OK, OR,PA,SC,TN,TX, UT,WA,WI	44
Leona Group, LLC, The	Phoenix, AZ	68	0	68	19,538	5: AZ, FL, IN, MI, OH	46
Mosaica Education, Inc.	New York, NY	33	1	34	11,824	9: AZ, CA, CO, DC, GA, IL, MI, OH, PA	48
National Heritage Academies	Grand Rapids, MI	68	0	68	44,338	8: CO, GA, IN, LA, MI, NC, NY, OH	49
OmniVest Properties Management, LLC	Newtown, PA	10	0	10	5,268	1: PA	51
Victory Education Partners (formerly Victory Schools Inc.)	New York, NY	17	1	18	7,613	2: IL, NY	52
White Hat Management	Akron, OH	45	0	45	13,757	6: AZ, CO, FL, MI, OH, PA	53
Total Large For-Profit EMOs:	17	597	35	632	363,623	34	

MEDIUM-SIZE FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
Accelerated Learning Solutions	Miramar, FL	5	0	5	1,712	1: FL	56
ACH of America, LLC	Altamonte Springs, FL	4	0	4	595	1: FL	57
Advance Educational Services	Lansing, MI	5	0	5	1,158	1: MI	58
Benjamin Franklin Charter School	Gilbert, AZ	4	0	4	2,304	1: AZ	59
Cambridge Education LLC	Westwood, MA	0	6	6	3,045	1: VA	60
Charter School Administrative Services	Oak Park, MI	6	0	6	2,481	1: MI	61
Charter School Associates, Inc.	Sunrise, FL	8	0	8	2,670	1: FL	62
Community Education Partners	Nashville, TN	3	1	4	1,554	2: FL, VA	63
Educational Services of America, Inc.	Nashville, TN	9	0	9	676	2: AZ, MI	64
eSchool Consultants	Columbus, OH	4	0	4	1,984	1: OH	65
GAR, LLC	Tempe, AZ	4	0	4	297	1: AZ	66
Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.	Dearborn, MI	4	0	4	2,789	1: MI	67
Helicon Associates	Trenton, MI	9	0	9	3,507	1: MI	68
Insight Schools	Portland, OR	6	1	7	7,336	7: CA, CO, ID, KS, MN, WI	69
Legacy Traditional School	Maricopa, AZ	5	0	5	4,428	1: AZ	70
Midwest Management Group Inc.	Commerce Township, MI	5	0	5	2,152	1: MI	71
Pinnacle Education, Inc.	Tempe, AZ	6	0	6	1,223	1: AZ	72
Rader Group	Fort Walton Beach, FL	5	0	5	1,070	1: FL	73
The Romine Group, Inc.	Utica, MI	4	0	4	2,199	1: MI	74
Rose Management Group	Tucson, AZ	4	0	4	1,283	1: AZ	75
SABIS Educational Systems, INC.	Eden Prairie, MN	8	0	8	5,823	5: AZ, LA, MA, MI, OH	76
Total Medium-Size For-Profit EMOs: 21		108	8	116	50,286	16	

SMALL COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
777 Educational Management Company	Detroit, MI	2	0	2	356	1: MI	78
A Childs View School Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	54	1: AZ	78
Academic Leadership Services, L.P.	Pittsburgh, PA	1	0	1	255	1: PA	78
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	1	0	1	210	1: AZ	79
Allen-Cochran Enterprises	Chandler, AZ	1	0	1	363	1: AZ	79
Altair Learning Management	Columbus, OH	1	0	1	12,304	1: OH	79
American Basic Schools, LLC	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	883	1: AZ	80
American Institutional Management Services	Dearborn, MI	1	0	1	519	1: MI	80
Bardwell Group	Redford, MI	2	0	2	1,063	1: MI	80
Black Star Educational Management	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	221	1: MI	81
Bright Beginnings School, Inc.	Chandler, AZ	1	0	1	450	1: AZ	81
Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC	Watertown, MA	1	0	1	515	1: FL	81
Carter, Reddy and Associates	Southfield, MI	1	0	1	138	1: AR	82
Champion Schools, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	1	0	1	538	1: AZ	82
Charter School Management Inc.	Chester, PA	1	0	1	3,017	1: PA	82
Compass High School, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	365	1: AZ	83
Connections Between Cultures, Inc.	Wichita Falls, TX	1	0	1	192	1: TX	83
Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	1	0	1	154	1: AZ	83
Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC	Laveen, AZ	1	0	1	399	1: AZ	84
Desert Springs Academy	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	143	1: AZ	84
East Valley Academy	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	19	1: AZ	84
Eastpointe High School, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	169	1: AZ	85
EdFutures, Inc.	Carlsbad, CA	2	0	2	572	1: FL	85
Edtec Central, LLC	Ferndale, MI	3	0	3	454	1: MI	85
Education Associates	Holland, MI	1	0	1	854	1: MI	86
Education Management and Networks	Warren, MI	3	0	3	695	1: MI	86
Educational Impact, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	188	1: AZ	86
Educators' Management Group	Palm Bay, FL	2	0	2	391	1: FL	87
Eduprize Schools, LLC	Queen Creek, AZ	1	0	1	1,417	1: AZ	87
Global Partnership Schools, Inc	New York, NY	1	1	2	2,001	2: CT, MD	87
Hanley-Harper Group, Inc	Harper Woods, MI	1	0	1	283	1: MI	88
Heritage Academy, Inc.	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	639	1: AZ	88
Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.	Phoenix, Arizona	3	0	3	164	1: AZ	88
Innovative Teaching Solutions	Southfield, MI	3	0	3	2,041	1: MI	89
Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.	Charlevoix, MI	3	0	3	651	1: MI	89
LLL Licensing, Inc.	Pinellas Park, FL	2	0	2	261	1: FL	89
MJ Management Services Inc	Trenton, MI	1	0	1	273	1: MI	90
Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.	Flagstaff, AZ	1	0	1	269	1: AZ	90
Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	95	1: AZ	90
Newpoint Education Partners	Panama City, FL	3	0	3	630	1: FL	91
O.P. Twelve, Inc.	Clinton Twp, MI	1	0	1	253	1: MI	91
Peak Performance	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	98	1: MI	91
Pearson Education	Upper Saddle River, N	2	0	2	435	1: VA	92
Performance Academies LLC	Columbus, Ohio	2	0	2	516	1: FL, OH	92
Prep Net LLC	Grand Rapids, MI	3	0	3	1,134	1: MI	92
Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.	Detroit, MI	3	0	3	1,234	1: MI	93
Self Development Charter School	Mesa, AZ	1	0	1	451	1: AZ	93
Smart Schools Management	Traverse City, MI	1	0	1	1,204	1: MI	93
Solid Rock Management Company	Detroit, MI	3	0	3	1,252	1: MI	94
Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	198	1: AZ	94
Summit Management Consulting	Kimball, MI	1	0	1	970	1: MI	94
Superior Management Corporation	Clearwater, FL	3	0	3	894	1: FL	95
Synergy Training Solutions	St. Clair Shores, MI	1	0	1	226	1: MI	95
TAG Elementary, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	247	1: AZ	95
Technical Academy Group LLC	Dearborn, MI	1	0	1	1,323	1: MI	96
Three Cord Inc.	York, PA	1	0	1	699	1: PA	96
Transitions Consultants LLC	Southfield, MI	2	0	2	771	1: MI	96
Varner and Associates International LLC	Lathrup Village, MI	3	0	3	2,409	1: MI	97
Visions Education Development Consortium LLC	Southfield, MI	1	0	1	498	1: MI	97
Total Small For-Profit EMOs: 59		91	1	92	49,017	10	

Total For-Profit EMOs: 97	796	44	840	462,926	35	
----------------------------------	------------	-----------	------------	----------------	-----------	--

LARGE NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company/Organization Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
Academy for Urban School Leadership	Chicago, IL	0	19	19	10,799	1: IL	99
Achievement First	New Haven, CT	11	0	11	6,800	2: CT, NY	100
Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools	Los Angeles, CA	18	0	18	8,203	1: CA	101
Texans Can Academies (formerly America Can)	Dallas, TX	10	0	10	4,296	1: TX	102
ASPIRA Association	Washington, DC	10	0	10	4,741	3: FL, IL, PA	103
Aspire Public Schools	Oakland, CA	30	0	30	11,117	1: CA	104
Choice Education and Development Corporation	Mesa, AZ	11	0	11	2,089	1: AZ	105
Concept Schools	Des Plaines, IL	26	0	26	7,793	6: IL, IN, MI, MN, MO, OH	106
Cosmos Foundation Inc.	Houston, TX	47	0	47	23,431	1: TX	107
Diploma Plus Inc	Boston, MA	3	9	12	2,921	6: CA, IL, MA, MD, NY, RI	109
Edvantages	Columbus, OH	10	0	10	2,256	1: OH	110
Great Hearts Academies	Phoenix, AZ	12	0	12	5,170	1: AZ	111
Green Dot Public Schools	Los Angeles, CA	17	0	17	9,079	2: CA, NY	112
ICEF Public Schools	Los Angeles, CA	15	0	15	4,553	1: CA	113
IDEA Public Schools	Weslaco, TX 78596	19	0	19	9,062	1: TX	114
KIPP Foundation	San Francisco, CA	98	0	98	35,045	21: AR, CA, CO, DC, FL, GA, IL, IN, LA, MA, MD, MN, MO, NC, NJ, NY, OH, OK, PA, TN, TX	115
Learning Matters Educational Group	Glendale, AZ	11	0	11	1,915	2: AZ, CA	118
Lighthouse Academies	Framington, MA	13	0	13	5,266	5: AR, DC, IL, IN, NY	119
Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation	Westminster, CA	12	0	12	3,063	1: CA	120
Noble Network of Charter Schools	Chicago, IL	12	0	12	7,848	1: IL	121
Partnership for Los Angeles Schools	Los Angeles, CA	0	19	19	18,267	1: CA	122
Partnerships to Uplift Communities	Burbank, CA	12	0	12	3,644	1: CA	123
PPEP and Affiliates	Tucson, AZ	12	0	12	5,897	1: AZ	124
Responsive Education Solutions	Lewisville, TX	36	0	36	10,948	1: TX	125
Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.	Salem, MA	13	0	13	2,429	2: FL, TX	126
Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.	Schertz, TX	16	0	16	1,834	1: TX	127
Summit Academy Management	Akron, OH	26	0	26	3,515	1: OH	128
Uncommon Schools	New York, NY	18	0	18	6,837	3: MA, NJ, NY	129
UNO Charter School Network	Chicago, IL	18	0	18	7,632	2: IL, LA	130
Uplift Education	Dallas, TX	22	0	22	6,893	1: TX	131
YES Prep Public Schools	Houston, TX	10	0	10	5,457	1: TX	132
Total Large Nonprofit EMOs:	31	568	47	615	238,800	26	

MEDIUM-SIZE NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company/Organization Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.	Baton Rouge, LA	5	0	5	1,781	1: LA	134
Algiers Charter School Association	New Orleans, LA	8	0	8	5,207	1: LA	135
American Quality Schools	Chicago, IL	6	1	7	3,815	2: IL, IN	136
Breakthrough Charter Schools	Cleveland, OH	6	0	6	1,510	1: OH	137
Brighter Choice Charter Schools	Albany, NY	4	0	4	760	1: NY	138
California Montessori Project	Carmichael, CA	4	0	4	1,809	1: CA	139
Camino Nuevo Charter Academy	Los Angeles, CA	5	0	5	2,873	1: CA	140
Career Success Schools	Phoenix, AZ	5	0	5	836	1: AZ	141
Celerity Educational Group	Los Angeles, CA	7	0	7	2,824	1: CA	142
Center City Public Charter School	Washington, DC	6	0	6	1,328	1: DC	143
Center for Academic Success, Inc.	Sierra Vista, AZ	5	0	5	934	1: AZ	144
Daisy Education Corporation	Tucson, AZ	6	0	6	1,883	1: AZ	145
Democratic Schools Research Inc.	Bryan, TX	4	0	4	582	1: TX	146
Distinctive Schools	Pittsburgh, PA	4	1	5	2,575	1: IL	147
EdKey	Mesa, AZ	6	0	6	1,519	1: AZ	148
Educational Leadership, Inc.	Houston, TX	6	0	6	1,615	1: TX	149
Educational Resource Center, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	5	1	6	522	1: TX	150
Envision Schools	Oakland, CA	4	0	4	1,247	1: CA	151
Excel Academy	East Boston, MA	4	0	4	418	1: TX	152
Faith Family Kids, Inc.	DeSoto, TX	6	0	6	2,177	1: TX	153
FirstLine Schools, Inc	New Orleans, LA	4	0	4	1,801	1: LA	154
Friendship Public Charter School	Washington DC,	6	2	8	5,442	2: DC, MD	155
Gateway Community Charters	McClellan, CA	6	0	6	1,317	1: CA	156
GEO Foundation	Indianapolis, IN	4	0	4	3,667	2: CO, IN	157
Golden Rule Schools Inc.	Dallas, TX	4	0	4	935	1: TX	158
High Tech High	San Diego, CA	9	0	9	3,877	1: CA	159
Honors Academy	Farmers Branch, TX	8	0	8	1,130	2: NC, TX	160
Innovative Education Management, Inc.	Placerville, CA	4	0	4	7,673	1: CA	161
Institute of Management and Resources, Inc.	Dayton, OH	6	0	6	1,341	1: OH	162
Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	6	0	6	1,436	1: TX	163
King/Chavez Public Schools	San Diego, CA	6	0	6	1,826	1: CA	164
Kingman Academy Of Learning	Kingman, AZ	4	0	4	1,469	1: AZ	165
LEAD Charter Schools	Gilbert, AZ	6	0	6	1,100	1: AZ	166
Leadership Public Schools	Oakland, CA	4	0	4	1,539	1: CA	167
Life School	Lancaster, TX	4	0	4	3,939	1: TX	168
Mastery Charter Schools	Philadelphia, PA	7	0	7	4,618	1: PA	169
Mastery Learning Institute	Portland, OR	6	0	6	1,100	1: OR	170
National University Charter Academy	La Jolla, CA	4	0	4	645	1: CA	171
Neighborhood Centers Inc.	Bellaire, TX	5	1	6	1,936	1: TX	172
New America Schools	Denver, CO	5	0	5	1,698	2: CO, NM	173
New Urban Learning	Detroit, MI	7	0	7	2,706	1: MI	174
Omega Schools	Glendale, AZ	6	0	6	329	1: AZ	175
One Stop Multiservice Charter School	Edinburg, TX	6	0	6	1,056	1: TX	176
Options for Youth Inc	Hesperia, CA	7	0	7	10,029	1: CA	177
Orenda Education	Georgetown, TX	4	1	5	819	1: TX	178
Perspectives Charter Schools	Chicago, IL	5	0	5	2,320	1: IL	179
Propel Schools	Pittsburgh, PA	4	0	4	1,744	1: PA	180
Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	4	0	4	1,674	1: TX	181
Roads Education Organization	Chico, CA	4	0	4	135	1: CA	182
Rocketship Education	Palo Alto, CA	5	0	5	2,430	1: CA	183
Rylie Family Faith Academy	Dallas, TX	4	1	5	3,477	1: TX	184
Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.	Little Elm, TX	5	0	5	659	1: TX	185
Scholar Academies	Philadelphia PA	5	0	5	1,689	2: DC, PA	186
School of Excellence in Education	San Antonio, TX	7	0	7	1,422	1: TX	187
Sequoia Choice Schools LLP	Mesa, AZ	3	0	3	635	1: AZ	188
Skyline Schools, Inc.	Peoria, AZ	5	0	5	551	1: AZ	189
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	4	0	4	468	1: TX	190
Student Alternatives Program Inc.	San Antonio, TX	8	1	9	1,548	1: TX	191
Success Charter Network	New York, NY	7	0	7	3,128	1: NY	192
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success	Houston, TX	4	0	4	491	1: TX	193
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	Port Arthur, TX	4	0	4	1,481	1: TX	194
The Accelerated School	Los Angeles, CA	4	0	4	895	1: CA	195
The Charter Foundation, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	5	0	5	1,693	1: AZ	196
The Community Academy Public Charter School	Washington, DC	5	0	5	1,252	1: DC	197
Tucson International Academy, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	4	0	4	416	1: AZ	198
Universal Companies, Inc.	Philadelphia, PA	3	1	4	1,971	1: PA	199
Winfree Academy Charter Schools	Irving, TX	6	0	6	1,488	1: TX	200
Woodbridge Management & Education Services	Big Rapids, MI	4	0	4	1,363	1: MI	201
Total Medium-Size Nonprofit EMOs: 68		353	10	363	132,573	16	

SMALL NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company/Organization Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative	Baton Rouge, LA	2	0	2	397	1: LA	203
Academies of Excellence, Inc.	Bunnell, FL	2	0	2	478	1: FL	203
Academy of Excellence, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	2	0	2	157	1: AZ	203
Academy of Tucson Inc.	Tucson, AZ	3	0	3	754	1: AZ	204
Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc	New Orleans, LA	1	0	1	242	1: LA	204
Albert Einstein Academy	San Diego, CA	2	0	2	801	1: CA	204
Allsport Enterprises, Inc	Tucson, AZ	1	0	1	75	1: AZ	205
American Indian Public Charter School	Oakland CA	3	0	3	641	1: CA	205
Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	249	1: AZ	205
Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	3	0	3	863	1: AZ	206
Arizona Community Development Corporation	Tucson, AZ	2	0	2	1,536	1: AZ	206
Ascend Learning, Inc	Brooklyn, NY	3	0	3	1,211	1: NY	206
Association for Development of Academic Excellence	Houston, TX	3	0	3	740	1: TX	207
Baltimore Curriculum Project	Baltimore, MD	3	0	3	1,472	1: MD	207
BASIS School, Inc.	Scottsdale, AZ	3	0	3	2,052	1: AZ	207
Bay Area Charter School, Inc.	League City, TX	3	0	3	373	1: TX	208
Beacon Education Network	Watshonville, CA	1	0	1	351	1: CA	208
Beginning with Children Foundation	New York, NY	2	0	2	814	1: NY	208
Believe High School Network	Brooklyn, NY	2	0	2	520	1: NY	209
Betty Shabazz International Charter School	Chicago, IL	3	0	3	993	1: IL	209
Blueprint Education	Glendale, AZ	3	0	3	293	1: AZ	209
Bright Star Schools	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	2	965	1: CA	210
Buckeye On-line School for Success	East Liverpool, OH	1	0	1	1,471	1: OH	210
CAFA, Inc.	Gilbert, AZ	3	0	3	601	1: AZ	210
Calvin Nelms Charter Schools	Katy, TX	3	0	3	247	1: TX	211
Catalyst Schools	Chicago, IL	2	0	2	1,027	1: IL	211
César Chávez Public Charter Schools	Washington, DC	3	0	3	1,973	1: DC	211
Cesar Chavez School Network	Pueblo, CO	3	0	3	556	1: CO	212
ChicagoQuest	Chicago, IL	1	0	1	526	1: IL	212
City Neighbors, Inc	Baltimore, MD	3	0	3	260	1: MD	212
Civcorps Schools	Oakland, CA	2	0	2	1,668	1: CA	213
Civitas Schools	Chicago, IL	3	0	3	325	1: IL	213
Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.	Quincy, Florida	1	0	1	788	1: FL	213
Community Learning Center Schools Inc	Alameda, CA	2	0	2	763	1: CA	214
Coral Education Corporation	Reno, NV	3	0	3	1,971	1: NV	214
CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)	Marysville, CA	2	0	2	691	1: CA	214
Creative Urban Education, Inc.	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	1,386	1: MI	215
DC Prep	Washington, DC	3	0	3	1,022	1: DC	215
Democracy Prep Public Schools	New York, NY	1	0	1	609	1: NY	215
Democratic Schools Research Institute	San Antonio, TX	2	0	2	417	1: TX	216
East Baltimore Development Corporation	Baltimore MD	0	1	1	250	1: MD	216
East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.	Waco, TX	3	0	3	467	1: TX	216
Edsys, Inc.	Pittsburgh, PA	1	0	1	609	1: PA	217
Education for Change	Oakland, CA	3	0	3	1,270	1: CA	217
EightCAP Inc.	Greenville, MI	1	0	1	184	1: MI	217
Environmental Charter Schools	Lawndale, CA	2	0	2	696	1: CA	218
Envision Schools Colorado	Denver, CO -	1	0	1	260	1: CO	218
Espiritu Community Development Corporation	Phoenix, AZ	3	0	3	694	1: AZ	218
eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.	Little Rock, A	3	0	3	1,457	1: AR	219
Explore Schools, Inc	Brooklyn, NY	2	0	2	797	1: NY	219
Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.	San Francisco, CA	3	0	3	698	1: CA	219
Foundation for Behavioral Resources	Augusta, MI	3	0	3	514	1: MI	220
Galapagos Charter	Chicago, IL	2	0	2	606	1: IL	220
Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc	Ventura, CA	3	0	3	1,103	1: CA	220
Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.	Corpus Christi, TX	3	0	3	213	1: TX	221

SMALL NONPROFIT COMPANY/ORGANIZATION SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Company/Organization Name	Location	Public Schools Managed			Enrollment	States	Page
		Charter	District	Total			
Harlem Village Academies	New York, NY	2	0	2	792	1: NY	221
High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence	Apple Valley, CA	2	0	2	1,892	1: CA	221
Hyde Leadership Schools	Washington, DC	2	0	2	1,135	1: NY	222
International Commerce Secondary Schools Inc.	Phoenix, AZ	2	0	2	371	1: AZ	222
ISUS International	Dayton, OH	3	0	3	140	1: OH	222
L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.	Missouri City, TX	3	0	3	397	1: TX	223
Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans	New Orleans, LA	1	0	1	115	1: LA	223
Living Classrooms Foundation	Baltimore, MD	2	0	2	594	1: MD	223
Midland Charter Initiative	Midland, MI	1	0	1	239	1: MI	224
Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse	Detroit, MI	1	0	1	360	1: MI	224
New City Public Schools	Long Beach, CA	2	0	2	589	1: CA	224
New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	3	0	3	608	1: TX	225
New Visions Academy, Inc.	Cottonwood, AZ	3	0	3	105	1: AZ	225
NOLA 180	New Orleans, LA	1	0	1	617	1: LA	225
Panola Charter School	Carthage, TX	3	0	3	178	1: TX	226
Para Los Ninos	Los Angeles, CA	3	0	3	732	1: CA	226
Paragon Education Corporation	Chandler, AZ	1	0	1	505	1: AZ	226
Pelican Educational Foundation	New Orleans, LA	2	0	2	1,028	1: LA	227
Pointe Educational Services	Glendale, AZ	3	0	3	1,533	1: AZ	227
Por Vida, Inc.	San Antonio, TX	3	0	3	359	1: TX	227
Public Preparatory Network, Inc	New York, NY	1	0	1	300	1: NY	228
Quest, Inc	Orlando, FL	1	0	1	84	1: FL	228
REAL Journey Academies	San Bernardino, CA	1	0	1	306	1: CA	228
ReNew Schools Inc	New Orleans, LA	2	0	2	1,248	1: LA	229
See Forever Foundation	Washington, DC	3	0	3	651	1: DC	229
Semillas Sociedad Civil	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	2	427	1: CA	229
South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.	Weslaco, TX	3	0	3	812	1: TX	230
St. HOPE Public Schools	Sacramento, CA	2	0	2	1,324	1: CA	230
StarShine Academy	Phoenix, AZ	2	0	2	137	1: AZ	230
SVRC Industries, Inc.	Saginaw, MI	2	0	2	253	1: MI	231
Talent Development of John Hopkins University	Baltimore, MD	0	3	3	2,053	2: MD, VA	231
TechEdventures	Lauderdale Lakes, FL	2	0	2	604	1: FL	231
Texas Boys Choir	Fort Worth, TX	3	0	3	664	1: TX	232
The Choice Foundation	New Orleans, LA	2	0	2	1,239	1: LA	232
The Edge School Inc.	Tucson, AZ	3	0	3	273	1: AZ	232
The Influence 1 Foundation	Memphis, TN	2	0	2	436	1: TN	233
The Learner-Centered School, Inc.	Antioch, CA	2	0	2	386	1: CA	233
The Rocklin Academy	Rocklin, CA	3	0	3	886	1: CA	233
The SEED Foundation	Washington, DC	1	1	2	699	2: DC, MD	234
Three Pillars ESP	Detroit, MI	2	0	2	1,028	1: MI	234
Tracy Learning Center	Tracy, CA	3	0	3	1,160	1: CA	234
Trinity Charter Schools	Austin, TX,	3	0	3	187	1: TX	235
Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.	Houston, TX	3	0	3	562	1: TX	235
Value Schools	Los Angeles, CA	2	0	2	836	1: CA	235
Varnett Schools, Inc.	Houston, TX	3	0	3	1,729	1: TX	236
Willow Education	Oakland, CA	1	0	1	230	1: CA	236
Youth Visions Solutions	Detroit, MI	3	0	3	780	1: MI	236
Total Small Nonprofit EMOs: 102		223	5	228	73,679	16	

Total Nonprofit EMOs: 201	1144	62	1206	445,052	29	
----------------------------------	-------------	-----------	-------------	----------------	-----------	--

Address
6340 Sunset Drive
Miami, FL 33143

Telephone and Fax
Phone 305-669-2906
Fax 305-669-4390

Website and e-mail
www.academica.org
through website

Year Founded
1999

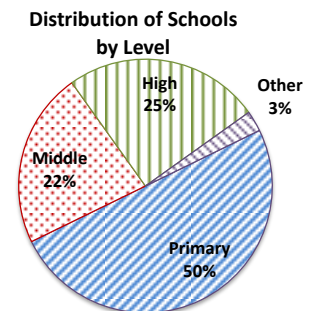
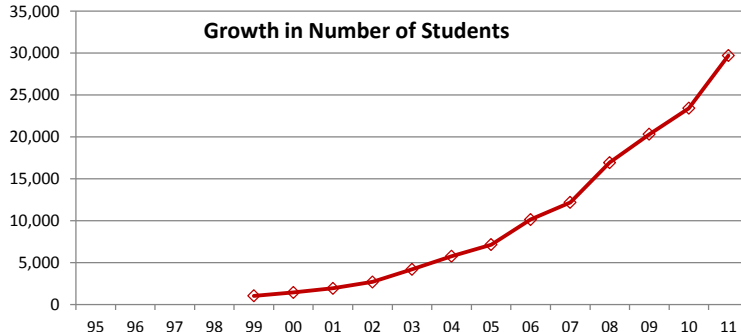
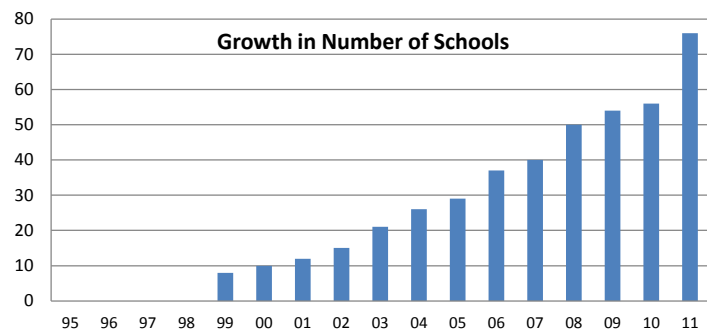
School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
						From	To		
Ben Gamla Charter High School	Sunrise	FL	2011	45		9	12	CHARTER	No
Ben Gamla Charter School	Hollywood	FL	2007	530		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Ben Gamla Charter School Hallandale	Sunrise	FL	2011	18		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Ben Gamla Charter School Miami Beach	Miami	FL	2010	159		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	Hollywood	FL	2010	74		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Ben Gamla South Broward	Sunrise	FL	2009	364		KG	8	CHARTER	No
City of Hialeah Educational Academy	Hialeah	FL	2008	395		9	12	CHARTER	No
Doral Academy Charter High School	Doral	FL	2001	1176		9	12	CHARTER	No
Doral Academy Charter Middle School	Miami	FL	2003	1240		6	8	CHARTER	No
Doral Academy Elementary	Doral	FL	1999	795		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Doral Academy of Technology	Doral	FL	2011	109		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Doral Performing Arts and Entertainment Academy	Doral	FL	2005	232		9	12	CHARTER	No
Excelsior Language Academy of Hialeah	Hialeah	FL	2008	562		PK	8	CHARTER	No
Integrated Science and Asian Culture Academy	South Miami	FL	2009	26		KG	8	CHARTER	No
International Studies Charter High School	Miami	FL	2004	347		9	12	CHARTER	No
International Studies Charter Middle School	Miami	FL	2009	216		6	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy	Hialeah Gardens	FL	1997	750		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy Charter High	Hialeah Gardens	FL	2002	1546		9	12	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy Charter Middle	Hialeah Gardens	FL	2003	1465		6	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy East Charter	Miami	FL	2002	545		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy East Charter High	Miami	FL	2007	293		9	12	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy High School of International Studies	Miami	FL	2008	97		9	12	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy Lakes High School	Hialeah	FL	2006	817		9	12	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy Lakes Middle School	Hialeah	FL	2006	574		6	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy Miami Beach	Miami	FL	2010	256		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy Middle School of International Studies	Miami	FL	2008	125		6	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Academy of International Studies	Miami	FL	2008	463		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Mater Brickell Preparatory Academy	Miami	FL	2011	19		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Brickell Preparatory Academy High School	Miami	FL	2011	14		9	12	CHARTER	No
Mater East Academy Middle School	Miami	FL	2005	329		6	9	CHARTER	No
Mater Gardens Academy	Hialeah	FL	2006	546		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Mater Gardens Academy Middle School	Miami	FL	2003	256		6	8	CHARTER	No
Mater Performing Arts & Entertainment Academy	Hialeah Gardens	FL	2005	188		9	12	CHARTER	No
Miami Children's Museum Charter School	Miami	FL	2004	270		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Palm Bay Municipal Charter High School	Palm Bay	FL	2009	43		M	M	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Academy (North Campus)	Miami	FL	2010	391		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Academy (South Campus)	Miami	FL	2006	750		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Academy Charter High School	Miami	FL	2008	216		9	12	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Academy Charter Middle School	Miami	FL	2003	768		6	8	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Academy Middle School (north Campus)	Miami	FL	2011	15		6	8	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Cove Academy	Miami	FL	2011	414		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Pinecrest Preparatory Academy	Miami	FL	2001	649		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset (City) Arts Academy	Homestead	FL	2008	292		PK	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy	Pembroke Pines	FL	2000	886		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy (Country Palms)	Miami	FL	2008	18		6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy (Silver Palms)	Homestead	FL	2007	630		PK	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy at Silver Palms	Homestead	FL	2011	446		KG	8	CHARTER	No

Academica

(continued)

2011-2012

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Somerset Academy Charter	Miami	FL	2004	481	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter Elementary School	Homestead	FL	2009	312	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter High	Pembroke Pines	FL	2002	755	9	12	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter High School (south Homestead)	Homestead	FL	2011	21	9	12	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter High School Dade	Homestead	FL	2004	380	9	12	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter High School Miramar Campus	Miami	FL	2011	212	9	12	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter Middle School (South Home)	Homestead	FL	2008	116	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter Middle School (South Miami Campus)	South Miami	FL	2009	118	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Charter Middle School Dade	Miami	FL	2004	219	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Davie Charter	Davie	FL	2003	144	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy East Preparatory	Miramar	FL	2009	294	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Campus)	Miramar	FL	2006	810	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Elementary School South Miami	South Miami	FL	2009	456	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus)	Miramar	FL	2006	357	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Middle School	Pembroke Pines	FL	2000	834	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy South Campus High School	Homestead	FL	1997	5	9	12	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Wilton Manors (Somerset Village Academy)	Wilton Manors	FL	2010	306	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy Wilton Manors Middle (Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle School)	Wilton Manors	FL	2010	95	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy-elementary, Eagle Campus	Jacksonville	FL	2010	223	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Academy-middle, Eagle Campus	Jacksonville	FL	2010	140	6	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Arts Conservatory (Pembroke Pines)	Pembroke Pines	FL	2006	77	9	12	CHARTER	No
Somerset Grace Academy	Coral Gables	FL	2010	110	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Neighborhood School	Miramar	FL	1997	433	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Oaks Academy	Homestead	FL	2011	18	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Somerset Pines Academy	Pompano Beach	FL	2010	267	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Prep Academy at North Lauderdale	North Lauderdale	FL	2010	721	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High At North	North Lauderdale	FL	2010	143	9	12	CHARTER	No
The Theodore R. and Thelma A. Gibson Charter School	Miami	FL	2003	284	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Brooks Academy of Science and Engineering	San Antonio	TX	2006	1018	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 76			Number of States= 2	Total Enrollment= 29,708				



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

6245 N. Federal Highway, 5th Floor
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308

Telephone and Fax

Phone 954-202-3500
Fax 954-202-3512

Website and e-mail

www.charterschoolsusa.com
edgecommunications@comcast.net

Year Founded

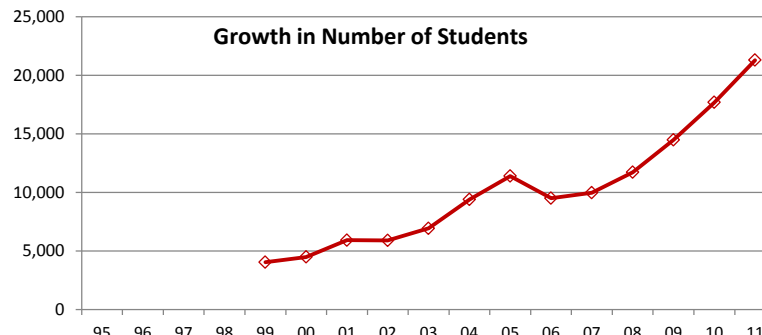
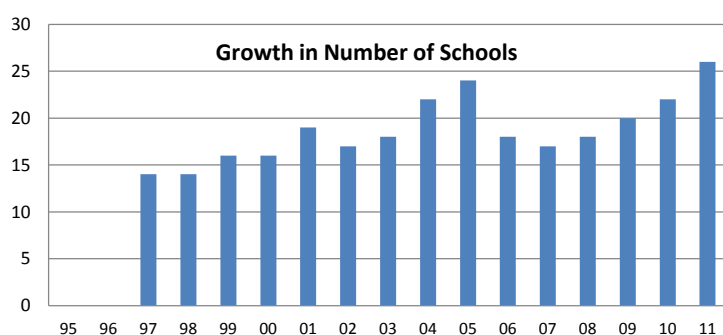
1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Aventura City of Excellence School	Aventura	FL	2003	986	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Bonita Springs Charter School	Bonita Springs	FL	2002	1310	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Canoe Creek Charter Academy	St. Cloud	FL	2008	547	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Cape Coral Charter School	Cape Coral	FL	2004	660	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
City of Coral Springs Charter School	Coral Springs	FL	1999	1650	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Downtown Miami Charter School	Miami	FL	2002	651	PK	6	CHARTER	No	
Duval Charter School at Arlington	Jacksonville	FL	2010	713	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Four Corners Charter School	Davenport	FL	2001	1062	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Gateway Charter (elementary) School	Fort Myers	FL	2003	1142	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Gateway Charter High School	Fort Myers	FL	2004	706	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Gateway Charter School Middle (Intermediate Charter)	Fort Myers	FL	2008	1025	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Hollywood Academy of Arts and Science	Hollywood	FL	2004	435	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Hollywood Academy of Arts and Sciences Middle	Hollywood	FL	2004	246	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Keys Gate Charter High School	Homestead	FL	2010	493	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Keys Gate Charter School	Homestead	FL	2001	1941	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
North Broward Academy of Excellence	North Lauderdale	FL	2001	633	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
North Broward Academy of Excellence Middle School	North Lauderdale	FL	2001	345	6	8	CHARTER	No	
P. M. Wells Charter Academy	Kissimmee	FL	2009	861	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Renaissance Charter School of St. Lucie	Port St. Lucie	FL	2009	1290	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Renaissance Elementary Charter School	Doral	FL	1999	832	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Renaissance Middle Charter School	Doral	FL	2005	375	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Six Mile Charter Academy	Fort Myers	FL	2005	1174	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Chicago International Charter School - Larry Hawkins	Chicago	IL	2010	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Chicago International Charter School - Lloyd Bond	Chicago	IL	2009	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Chicago International Charter School (Longwood Campus)	Chicago	IL	1997	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Chicago International Charter School -Loomis Campus	Chicago	IL	2008	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No	

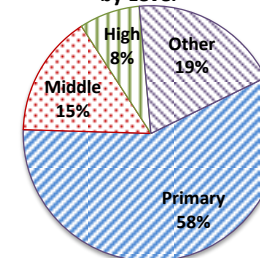
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 26

Number of States= 2

Total Enrollment= 21,301



Distribution of Schools by Level



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Choice Schools Associates, LLC

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

P.O. Box 141493
Grand Rapids, MI 49514

Telephone and Fax

Phone 616-785-8440
Fax 616-785-8455

Website and e-mail

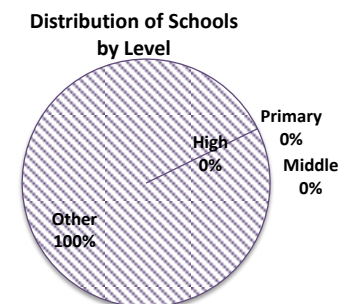
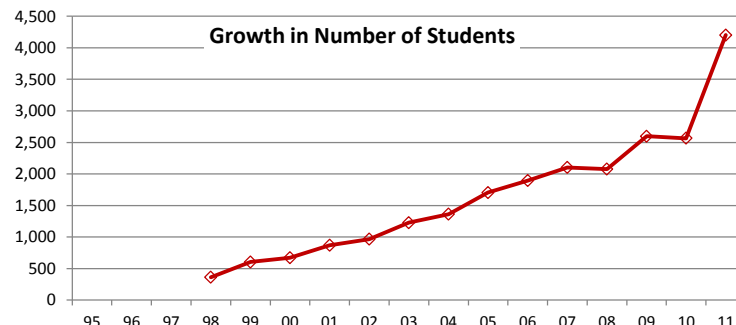
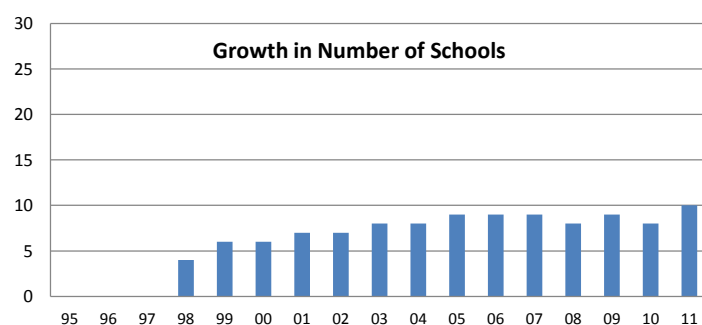
www.choiceschools.com
info@choiceschools.com

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Benton Harbor Charter School	Benton Harbor	MI	1999	405	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Bradford Academy	Southfield	MI	2003	1286	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Creative Learn Acad of Sci Math & Humanities (closed 2012-2013)	Beaverton	MI	1999	43	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Creative Montessori Academy	Southgate	MI	2001	634	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Dr. Charles Drew Academy	Ecorse	MI	2005	397	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Four Corners Montessori Academy	Madison Heights	MI	2009	305	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Global Preparatory Academy	Roseville	MI	1999	162	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Morey Public School Academy	Shepherd	MI	1997	104	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Three Oaks Public School Academy	Muskegon	MI	2003	296	PK 12	CHARTER	No
W. Michigan Academy of Environmental Science	Grand Rapids	MI	1996	568	KG 12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,200



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Connections Education LLC.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1001 Fleet St, 5th Floor
Baltimore, MD 21202

Telephone and Fax

Phone 1-800-382-6010
Fax 443-529-1200

Website and e-mail

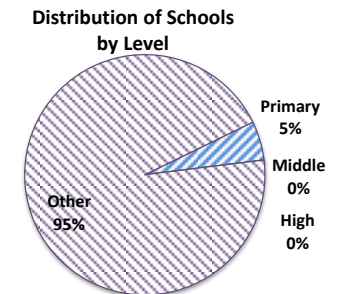
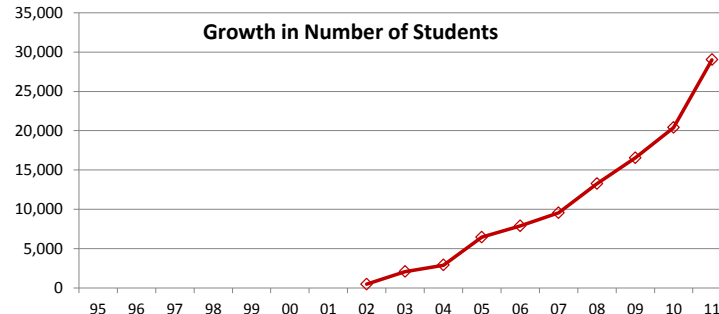
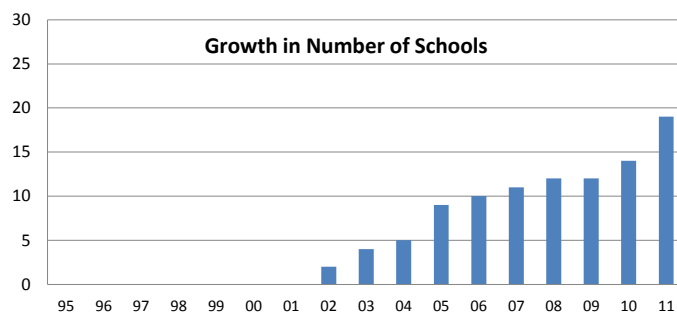
www.connectionsacademy.com
support@connectionsacademy.com

Year Founded

2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Arizona Connections Academy	Gilbert	AZ	2005	1537	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
California (Central) Connections Academy	Visalia	CA	2006	204	M	M	CHARTER	Yes	
Capistrano Connections Academy Charter (formerly California Southern Connections / Aliso Viejo	Aliso Viejo	CA	2004	1593	M	M	CHARTER	Yes	
Colorado Connections Academy	Englewood	CO	2002	1543	KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes	
Georgia Connections Academy Charter School	Duluth	GA	2011	592	KG	8	CHARTER	Yes	
Inspire Virtual Charter School	Boise	ID	2005	607	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Indiana Connections Acad Virtual Pilot (Indiana Connections Academy)	Indianapolis	IN	2010	1675	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Kansas Connections Academy	Elkhart	KS	2010	464	KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes	
Louisiana Connections Academy	Baton Rouge	LA	2011	596	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Michigan Connections Academy (MICA)	Okemos	MI	2010	535	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
MTS Connections Academy	St. Paul	MN	2005	1246	KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes	
Nevada Connections Academy	Sparks	NV	2007	1720	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Ohio Connections Academy	Cleveland	OH	2003	2992	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Oklahoma Connections Academy	Cody	OK	2011	537	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Oregon Connections Academy	Scio	OR	2005	2857	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Commonwealth Connections Academy	Harrisburg	PA	2003	5550	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
South Carolina Connections Academy	Columbia	SC	2008	2793	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Texas Connections Academy at Houston	Houston	TX	2009	1708	3	1	DISTRICT	Yes	
Utah Connections Academy	Woods Cross	UT	2011	279	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19
 Number of States= 18
 Total Enrollment= 29,028



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Constellation Schools, LLC

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

5730 Broadview Road
Parma, OH 44134

Telephone and Fax

Phone 216-712-7600
Fax 216-712-7601

Website and e-mail

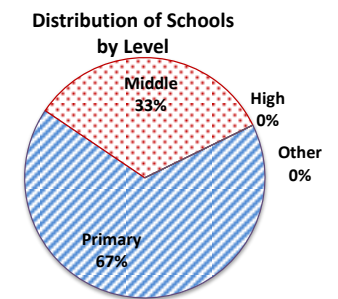
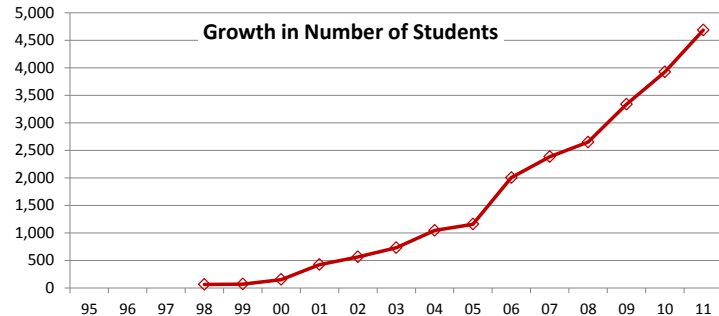
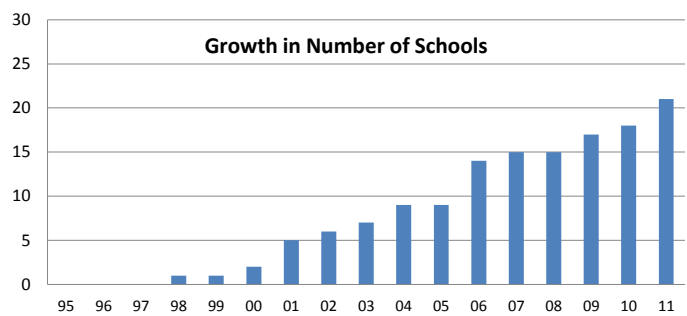
www.constellationschools.com
through website

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
CONSTELLATION SCHOOLS: COLLINWOOD VILLAGE ACADEMY	Cleveland	OH	2011	60	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
Constellation Schools: Eastside Arts Academy	Cleveland	OH	2011	45	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
Elyria Community Elementary	Elyria	OH	2001	373	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Lorain Community Elementary	Lorain	OH	2001	178	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Lorain Community Middle	Lorain	OH	2006	109	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Madison Community Elementary	Cleveland	OH	2004	287	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Mansfield Community Elementary	Mansfield	OH	2002	157	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
Mansfield Community Middle	Mansfield	OH	2009	110	4	8	CHARTER	No	
Mansfield Visual & Performing Arts School	Mansfield	OH	2009	61	4	8	CHARTER	No	
Menlo Park Academy	Cleveland	OH	2004	304	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Old Brooklyn Community Elementary	Cleveland	OH	1998	321	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Old Brooklyn Community Middle	Cleveland	OH	2006	172	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Outreach Academy for Students with Disabilities	Cleveland	OH	2006	43	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Parma Community Elementary, Middle & High	Parma	OH	2000	974	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Puritas Community Elementary	Cleveland	OH	2003	202	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Puritas Community Middle	Cleveland	OH	2006	137	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Stockyard Community Elementary	Cleveland	OH	2004	304	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Stockyard Community Middle	Parma	OH	2010	68	7	8	CHARTER	No	
Westpark Community Elementary	Cleveland	OH	2001	304	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Westpark Community Middle	Cleveland	OH	2006	192	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Westside Community School of the Arts	Cleveland	OH	2007	283	KG	7	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 21
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,684



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
869 Old US 23, Suite 500
Brighton, MI 48114

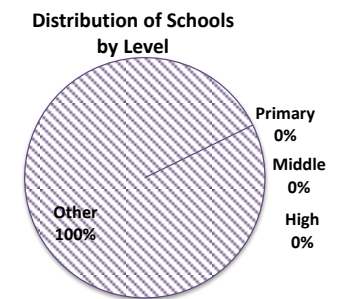
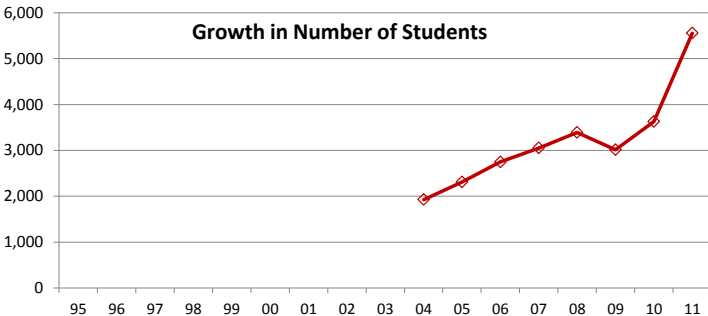
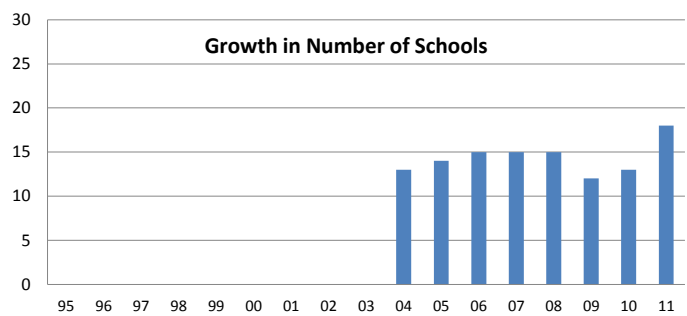
Telephone and Fax
Phone 810-229-5145
Fax 810-229-5402

Website and e-mail
www.charterschoolpartners.com
cstockwell@charterschoolpartners.com

Year Founded
1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Academy of Detroit West (Detroit West Preparatory Academy)	Redford	MI	1995	281	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
American Montessori Academy	Livonia	MI	2004	278	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
American Montessori Academy Upper Elementary	Redford	MI	2009	218	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Ann Arbor Learning Community	Ann Arbor	MI	1998	254	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Charyl Stockwell Academy	Howell	MI	1996	744	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Charyl Stockwell Academy - High School	Brighton	MI	2010	358	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Clara B. Ford Academy	Dearborn Heights	MI	2007	166	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Conner Creek Academy East - Elementary	Roseville	MI	1999	489	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Conner Creek Academy East - MI Collegiate High	Warren	MI	2003	460	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Conner Creek Academy East - MI Collegiate Middle	Warren	MI	2004	175	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Crescent Academy	Southfield	MI	2004	618	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Huron Academy	Sterling Heights	MI	1999	542	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Kensington Woods High School	Howell	MI	1995	141	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Lighthouse Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	2005	210	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Mt. Clemens Montessori Academy	Mt Clemens	MI	2003	319	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Sunrise Education Center	East Tawas	MI	2006	29	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Vista Meadows	Dearborn Heights	MI	2008	123	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
West Michigan Aviation Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	2010	151	KG	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 5,556



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

900 S Gay Street, Suite 1000
Knoxville TN 37902

Telephone and Fax

Phone 865 329-3600
Fax 212-419-1764

Website and e-mail

www.edisonlearning.com
information@edisonlearning.com OR communications@edisonlearning.com

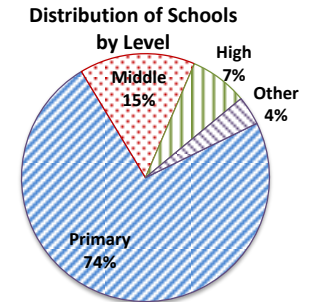
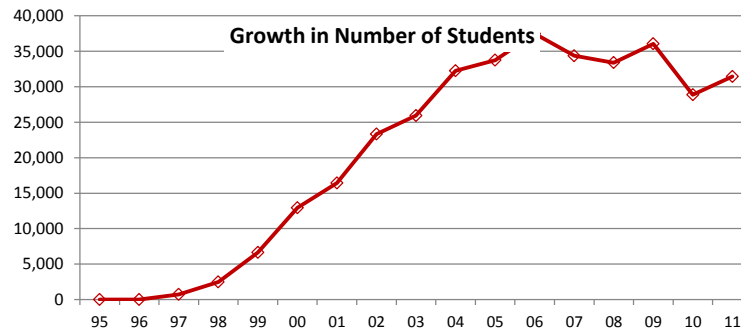
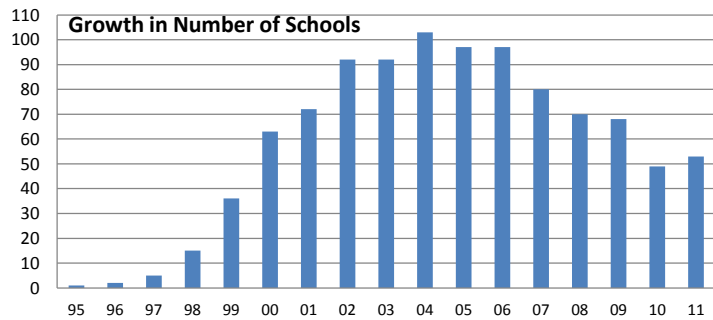
Year Founded

1992

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
						From	To		
Edison - Bethune Charter Academy	Fresno	CA	1999	517		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Edison Brentwood Academy	East Palo Alto	CA	1993	597		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Edison Charter Academy	San Francisco	CA	1998	559		KG	9	CHARTER	No
Phillips Charter	Napa	CA	1998	598		KG	6	CHARTER	No
San Jose - Edison Academy	West Covina	CA	1998	1171		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Manny Martinez Middle School	Denver	CO	2009	119		7	8	CHARTER	No
Omar D. Blair School	Denver	CO	2004	783		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Provost Academy Colorado	Greenwood Village	CO	2010	391		9	12	CHARTER	No
Roosevelt - Edison Charter School	Colorado Springs	CO	1996	715		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Wyatt - Edison Charter School	Denver	CO	1998	652		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Charles R. Drew Charter School	Atlanta	GA	2000	882		PK	8	CHARTER	No
The Intown Academy	Atlanta	GA	2010	284		KG	7	CHARTER	No
The Main Street Academy Elementary	Atlanta	GA	2010	603		KG	5	CHARTER	No
The Main Street Academy Middle	Atlanta	GA	2010	103		6	7	CHARTER	No
Jefferson - Edison Elementary School	Council Bluffs	IA	1999	387		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
Franklin - Edison School	Peoria	IL	1999	500		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
Northmoor - Edison Primary School	Peoria	IL	1999	481		PK	4	DISTRICT	No
Rolling Acres Edison Junior Academy	Peoria	IL	2001	306		5	8	DISTRICT	No
Jeremiah Gray - Edison Elementary School	Indianapolis	IN	2002	666		KG	5	DISTRICT	No
Rosa Parks - Edison Elementary School	Indianapolis	IN	2003	685		KG	5	DISTRICT	No
Andrew H. Wilson Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2007	556		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Intercultural Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2008	419		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Montebello Elementary	Baltimore	MD	2000	722		PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Duluth Edison - North Star Academy (Kenwood - Edison Charter School)	Duluth	MN	1997	901		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Duluth Edison - Raleigh Academy (Raleigh - Edison Academy)	Duluth	MN	1997	289		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Washburn - Edison Junior Academy	Duluth	MN	1997	310		M	M	CHARTER	No
Allen Village Charter	Kansas city	MO	1999	446		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Confluence Academy - Old North	St. Louis	MO	2003	871		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Confluence Academy - South City	St. Louis	MO	2006	937		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Confluence Academy - Walnut Park	St. Louis	MO	2004	905		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Confluence Preparatory Academy	St. Louis	MO	2008	504		9	12	CHARTER	No
Derrick Thomas ELEM. Academy	Kansas city	MO	2005	511		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Derrick Thomas Jr. Academy	Kansas city	MO	2007	230		6	8	CHARTER	No
Grand Center Arts Academy	St. Louis	MO	2010	344		6	8	CHARTER	No
Pathway Academy Elementary	Kansas city	MO	2009	476		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Ann T. Lynch - Edison Elementary	Las Vegas	NV	2001	774		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
C. C. Ronnow - Edison Elementary	Las Vegas	NV	2001	860		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
Crestwood - Edison Elementary	Las Vegas	NV	2001	721		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
John S. Park - Edison Elementary	Las Vegas	NV	2001	818		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
Lincoln - Edison Elementary	North Las Vegas	NV	2001	686		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
Marion E Cahlan Elementary School	North Las Vegas	NV	2001	845		PK	5	DISTRICT	No
Harriet Tubman Charter School	Bronx	NY	2001	572		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Riverhead Charter School	Calverton	NY	2001	280		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Dayton Leadership Academies-Dayton Liberty	Dayton	OH	1999	330		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Dayton Leadership Academies-Dayton View	Dayton	OH	2000	483		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hardy Williams Academy Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2001	824		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Helen Thackston Charter School (reopened)	York	PA	2010	490		6	8	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Lincoln Charter School	Allentown	PA	2000	730	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Provost Academy SC	Columbia	SC	2009	1102	9	12	CHARTER	No
Armstrong High School	Richmond	VA	2010	986	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Fred D. Thompson Middle	Richmond	VA	2010	513	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Thomas C. Boushall Middle School	Richmond	VA	2010	424	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Business And Economics Academy	Milwaukee	WI	2001	587	PK	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 53
 Number of States= 17
 Total Enrollment= 31,445



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

5555 Conner St #2223
Detroit, MI 48213

Telephone and Fax

Phone 313-923-0000
Fax 313-924-0095

Website and e-mail

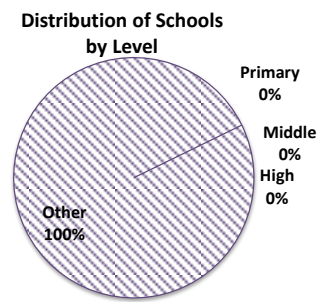
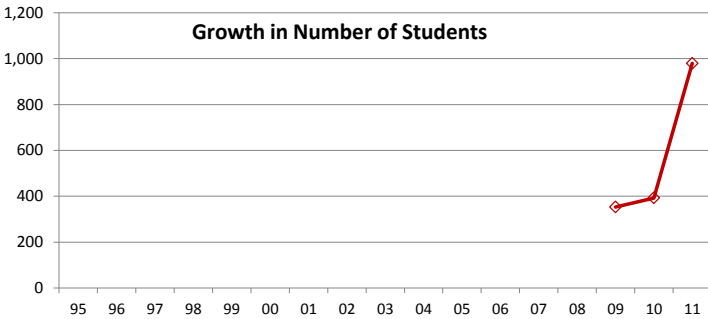
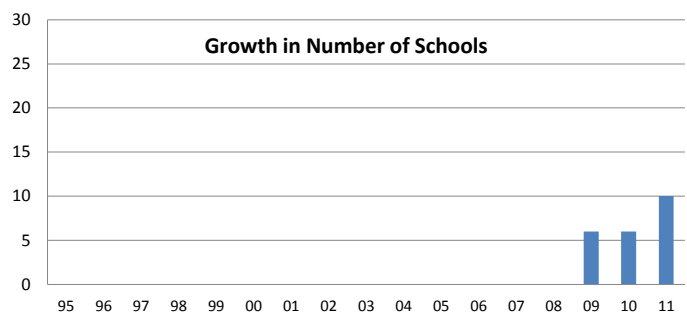
None
None

Year Founded

2009

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy - Cecil Site	Detroit	MI	2011	90	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy - ST. Thomas Site	Detroit	MI	2011	9	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy- Catherine Ferguson (Catherine Ferguson Academy)	Detroit	MI	2011	233	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Connor	Detroit	MI	2001	135	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Depaul	Detroit	MI	2005	16	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Antoine	Detroit	MI	2006	130	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Judes	Detroit	MI	2007	12	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Victors	Detroit	MI	2011	17	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Wolverine	Detroit	MI	2007	6	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Northpointe Academy	Highland Park	MI	2005	331	KG	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 979



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Global Educational Excellence

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
2455 S. Industrial Hwy, Suite C
Ann Arbor, MI 48104

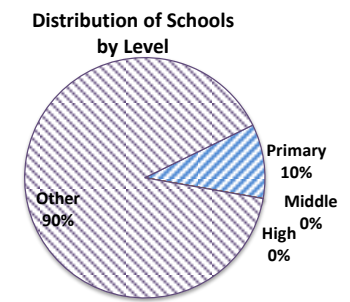
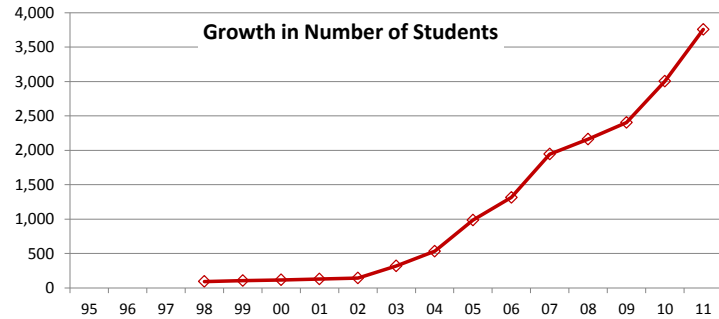
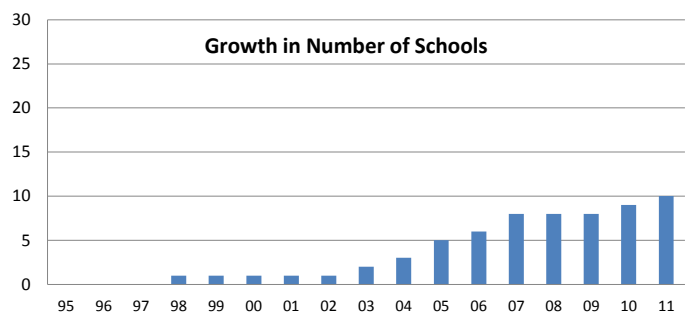
Telephone and Fax
Phone 734-369-9500
Fax 734-369-9499

Website and e-mail
www.gee-edu.com
through website

Year Founded
1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Bridge Academy	Hamtramck	MI	2004	438	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Bridge Academy - Middle	Detroit	MI	2011	299	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Central Academy	Ann Arbor	MI	1996	539	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Frontier International Academy	Hamtramck	MI	2005	329	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Gee Edmonson Academy	Detroit	MI	2011	279	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Gee White Academy	Detroit	MI	2011	488	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Global Heights Academy	Dearborn Heights	MI	2010	155	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Riverside Academy East	Dearborn	MI	2003	550	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Riverside Academy West	Dearborn	MI	2005	539	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Central Academy of Ohio	Toledo	OH	2007	141	KG	8	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 3,757



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Imagine Schools, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite 610
Arlington, VA 22201

Telephone and Fax

Phone 703-527-2600
Fax 703-527-0038

Website and e-mail

www.imagineschools.com
contactus@imagineschools.com

Year Founded

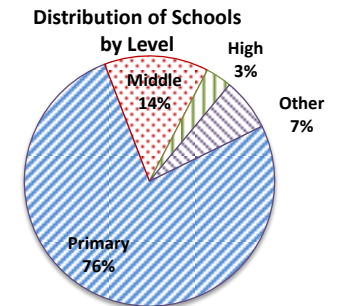
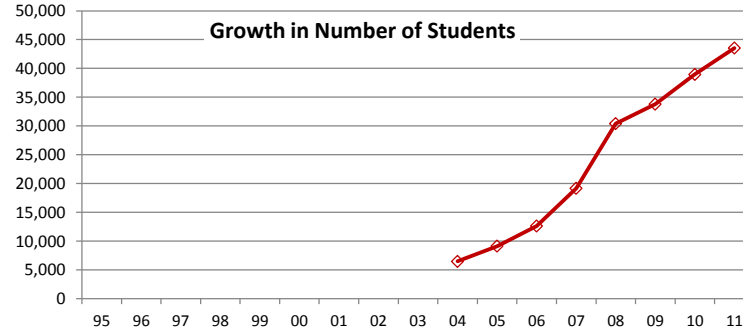
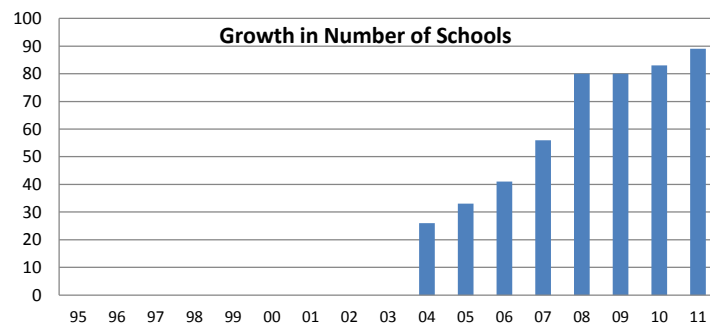
2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Imagine Charter Elementary at East Mesa	Mesa	AZ	2005	661	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Elementary at Camelback	Phoenix	AZ	2005	523	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Elementary at Desert West	Phoenix	AZ	2006	752	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Elementary School at Cortez Park	Phoenix	AZ	2001	618	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Elementary School at Rosefield	Surprise	AZ	2005	889	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Elementary School at West Gilbert	Gilbert	AZ	2001	416	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Middle at Camelback	Phoenix	AZ	2006	130	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Middle at Desert West	Phoenix	AZ	2006	209	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Middle School at Cortez Park	Phoenix	AZ	2001	217	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Middle School at West Gilbert	Gilbert	AZ	2001	113	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at Bell Canyon	Phoenix	AZ	2001	477	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at Sierra Vista	Sierra Vista	AZ	2002	505	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Elementary at Avondale	Avondale	AZ	2008	502	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Elementary at Coolidge	Coolidge	AZ	2008	679	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Elementary at Tempe	Tempe	AZ	2006	314	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Middle at Avondale	Avondale	AZ	2010	115	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Middle at East Mesa	Mesa	AZ	2005	64	7	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Middle at Surprise	Surprise	AZ	2008	180	7	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Middle School at Coolidge	Coolidge	AZ	2008	367	6	12	CHARTER	No
Imagine Prep Surprise (Imagine Preparatory High School at Surprise)	Surprise	AZ	2008	155	9	12	CHARTER	No
Imagine Preparatory at Superstition	Apache Junction	AZ	2008	137	9	12	CHARTER	No
Imagine Superstition Middle	Apache Junction	AZ	2010	69	7	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine School at Imperial Valley	El Centro	CA	2010	632	M	M	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at Firestone	Firestone	CO	2008	624	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Classical At Indigo Ranch	Colorado Springs	CO	2008	802	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Community Charter School Lamond	Washington, DC	DC	2007	407	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Community Charter School Tolson	Washington, DC	DC	2005	425	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Southeast Public Charter School	Washington, DC	DC	2008	553	PK	6	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter Chancellor Campus	Lantana	FL	2001	1003	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at Broward	Coral Springs	FL	2008	622	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at N. Lauderdale Middle	North Lauderdale	FL	2000	215	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at North Lauderdale	North Lauderdale	FL	2000	397	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at North Manatee	Palmetto	FL	2006	433	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at St. Petersburg	St Petersburg	FL	2008	274	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Charter School at Weston	Weston	FL	2001	892	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Middle School at Broward	Coral Springs	FL	2009	132	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Middle School at St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	FL	2009	420	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine School at Evening Rose	Tallahassee	FL	2008	663	KG	8	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				Enrollment	From	To		
Imagine School at Lakewood Ranch	Bradenton	FL	2008	636	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine School at Land O Lakes	Land O' Lakes	FL	2008	530	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine School at North Port	North Port	FL	2008	967	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Imagine School at Town Center	Palm Coast	FL	2008	807	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Schools - Nau Campus	Port St. Lucie	FL	2009	678	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Schools at Palmer Ranch	Sarasota	FL	2009	618	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Schools at South Vero	Vero Beach	FL	2008	818	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Schools at West Melbourne	Melbourne	FL	2001	402	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine South Lake Charter School	Clermont	FL	2005	1007	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Kissimmee Charter Academy	Kissimmee	FL	2000	750	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine International Academy of Mableton	Mableton	GA	2007	609	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine International Academy of Smyrna	Smyrna	GA	2007	842	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Wesley International Academy	Atlanta	GA	2007	627	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy East	Indianapolis	IN	2008	747	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy West	Indianapolis	IN	2009	609	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Master Academy	Fort Wayne	IN	2007	758	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Schools on Broadway	Fort Wayne	IN	2008	443	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Andrews Public Charter School	Andrews Afb	MD	2011	265	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Imagine Discovery Public Charter School	Baltimore	MD	2008	621	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Imagine Foundations at Morningside Public Charter School	Morningside	MD	2011	312	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Imagine Foundations Public Charter School	Upper Marlboro	MD	2007	450	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Imagine Lincoln Public Charter School	Marlow Heights	MD	2007	480	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Renaissance Public School Academy	Mt Pleasant	MI	1996	350	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Woodmont Academy	Southfield	MI	2004	375	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Ia Of ENVIRON. Science/math	Saint Louis	MO	2008	1290	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Academy of Careers Elementary	St Louis	MO	2007	472	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Academy of Careers Middle	Saint Louis	MO	2007	403	6	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine College Prep High School	St. Louis	MO	2007	745	9	12	CHARTER	No
Imagine Renaissance Acad. for Env. Sci/Math-Kensington	Kansas City	MO	2007	551	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine Renaissance Acad.for Env. Sci/Math-Wallace	Kansas City	MO	2007	644	6	12	CHARTER	No
Imagine 100 Academy Of Excellence	North Las Vegas	NV	2006	423	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Imagine School Mountain View	Las Vegas	NV	2011	150	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Quest Academy (formerly known as the Imagine School in the Valle)	Las Vegas	NV	2008	600	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Academy of Columbus	Columbus	OH	2005	302	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Bella Academy of Excellence	Cleveland	OH	2009	387	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Clay Avenue Community School	Toledo	OH	2007	451	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Great Western Academy	Columbus	OH	2003	614	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Groveport Community School	Groveport	OH	2006	928	KG	8	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Harrisburg Pike Community School	Columbus	OH	2008	423	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Harvard Avenue Community School	Cleveland	OH	2006	586	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Imagine Akron Academy	Akron	OH	2010	156	KG	KG	CHARTER	No
Imagine Cleveland Academy	Cleveland	OH	2011	175	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Imagine Integrity Academy	Columbus	OH	2011	66	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Imagine Schools on Superior	Canton	OH	2010	173	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Imagine Woodbury Academy	Dayton	OH	2011	95	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Klepinger Community School	Dayton	OH	2008	434	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Madison Avenue School of Arts	Toledo	OH	2008	570	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Romig Road Community School (closed in 2012-2013)	Akron	OH	2007	491	1	7	CHARTER	No
Sullivant Avenue Community School (Imagine Academy at Sullivant Avenue)	Columbus	OH	2008	443	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Imagine Env. Charter School at Frick Park	Pittsburgh	PA	2008	441	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Imagine Penn Hills Charter School of Entrepreneurship	Vernona	PA	2011	236	KG	2	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 89
 Number of States= 13
 Total Enrollment= 43,536



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
2300 Corporate Park Drive
Herndon, VA 20171

Telephone and Fax
Phone 866-283-0300
Fax 703-483-7330

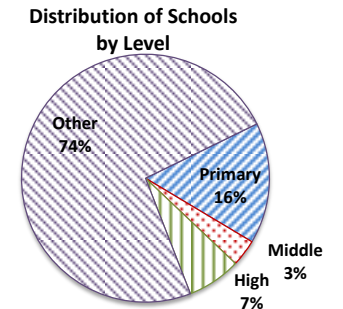
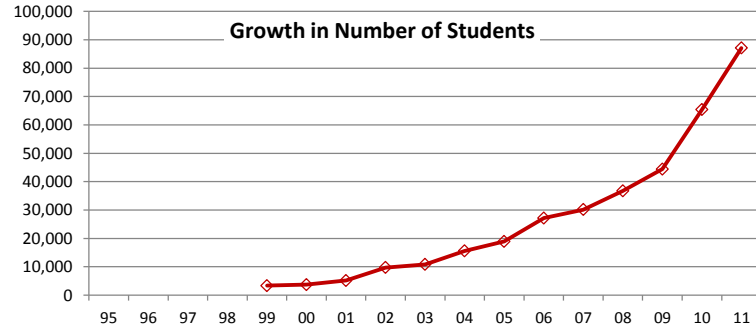
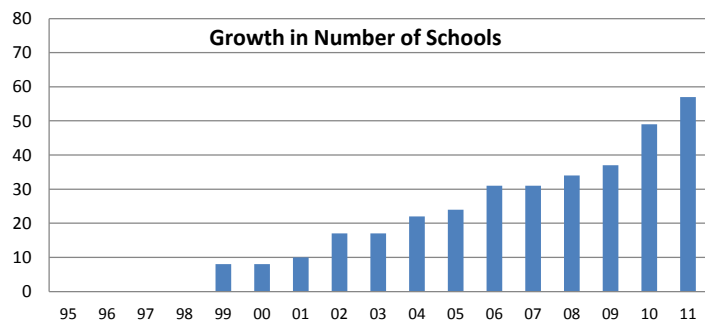
Website and e-mail
www.k12.com
through website

Year Founded
1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				Enrollment		From	To		
Alaska Virtual Academy	Wrangell	AK	2009	85		KG	8	CHARTER	Yes
Fairbanks B.E.S.T.	Fairbanks	AK	2010	265		KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Arkansas Virtual Academy Elementary	Little Rock	AR	2002	427		KG	6	CHARTER	Yes
Arkansas Virtual Academy Middle	Little Rock	AR	2008	73		7	8	CHARTER	Yes
Leona Advanced Virtual Academy (LAVA)	Tempe	AZ	2011	31		7	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy @ Los Angeles High	Simi Valley	CA	2011	17		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy @ Santa Ysabel	Simi Valley	CA	2011	26		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at Jamestown	Simi Valley	CA	2002	294		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at Kern	Simi Valley	CA	2002	600		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at Kings	Simi Valley	CA	2002	872		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at Los Angeles	Simi Valley	CA	2006	4897		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at San Diego	Simi Valley	CA	2002	2794		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at San Joaquin	Simi Valley	CA	2007	559		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at San Mateo	Simi Valley	CA	2005	1246		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at Sonoma	Simi Valley	CA	2004	1159		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
California Virtual Academy at Sutter	Simi Valley	CA	2006	687		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
iQ Academy California—Los Angeles	Rowland Heights	CA	2010	319		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Pacific View Charter School	Oceanside	CA	1999	453		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
San Francisco Flex Academy	San Francisco	CA	2010	192		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Colorado Virtual Academy	Northglenn	CO	2001	5013		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Community Academy Online	Washington DC	DC	2003	111		KG	8	CHARTER	Yes
Georgia Cyber Academy (Odyssey School)	Newnan	GA	2007	10289		KG	1	CHARTER	Yes
Hawaii Technology Academy - Pcs	Kapolei	HI	2009	1071		PK	1	CHARTER	Yes
Idaho Virtual Academy	Meridian	ID	2004	2931		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Chicago Virtual Charter School	Chicago	IL	2006	590		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Hoosier Academy - Indianapolis	Indianapolis	IN	2008	366		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Hoosier Academy - Muncie	Muncie	IN	2008	96		KG	8	CHARTER	Yes
Hoosier Academy Indianapolis	Indianapolis	IN	2008	366		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Heartland Virtual Academy	Hutchinson	KS	2011	22		KG	8	DISTRICT	Yes
Lawrence Virtual High School	Lawrence	KS	2010	100		9	11	CHARTER	Yes
Lawrence Virtual School	Lawrence	KS	2004	1100		KG	8	CHARTER	Yes
Massachusetts Virtual Academy (MAVA) at Greenfield	Greenfield	MA	2010	484		KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Dearborn Heights Virtual Academy	Dearborn Heights	MI	2010	46		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Michigan Virtual Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	2010	683		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
iQ Academy Minnesota	Fergus Falls	MN	2008	341		6	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Minnesota Virtual Academy	Houston	MN	2002	2105		KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Nevada Virtual Academy	Las Vegas	NV	2007	3582		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Ohio Virtual Academy	Maumee	OH	2002	11527		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Oklahoma Virtual Charter Academy	Choctaw	OK	2011	781		KG	11	CHARTER	Yes
Oregon Virtual Academy	North Bend	OR	2008	1333		KG	1	CHARTER	Yes
Agora Cyber Charter School	Wayne	PA	2005	8142		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Pennsylvania Virtual Charter School	Norristown	PA	2001	3414		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
South Carolina Virtual Charter School	Columbia	SC	2008	3496		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Tennessee Virtual Academy	Maynardville	TN	2011	3200		KG	8	CHARTER	Yes
Texas Virtual Academy at Southwest	Sugar Land	TX	2006	3598		M	M	CHARTER	Yes
Utah Virtual Academy	Murray	UT	2008	2000		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Bethel Elementary Learning Academy	Graham	WA	2010	43		KG	6	DISTRICT	Yes

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
iQ Academy Washington	Vancouver	WA	2008	478	7	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Mid-Columbia Parent Partnership Virtual School	Kennewick	WA	2010	187	KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Three Rivers Homelink	Richland	WA	2010	381	KG	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Washington Virtual Academy (WAVA)		WA	2006	808	9	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Washington Virtual Academy Omak Elementary		WA	2006	443	KG	5	DISTRICT	Yes
Washington Virtual Academy Omak High School		WA	2006	164	9	12	DISTRICT	Yes
Washington Virtual Academy Omak Middle School		WA	2006	362	6	8	DISTRICT	Yes
Eachieve Academy - Wisconsin (formerly iQ Academy Wisconsin)	Madison	WI	2004	773	6	12	CHARTER	Yes
Wisconsin Virtual Academy	Mcfarland	WI	2009	1058	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Wisconsin Virtual Learning	Fredonia	WI	2003	611	PK	12	CHARTER	Yes

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 57
 Number of States= 26
 Total Enrollment= 87,091



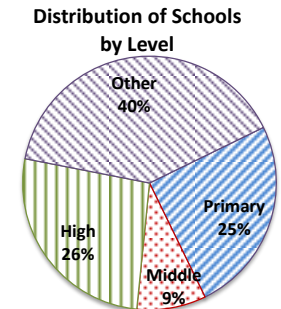
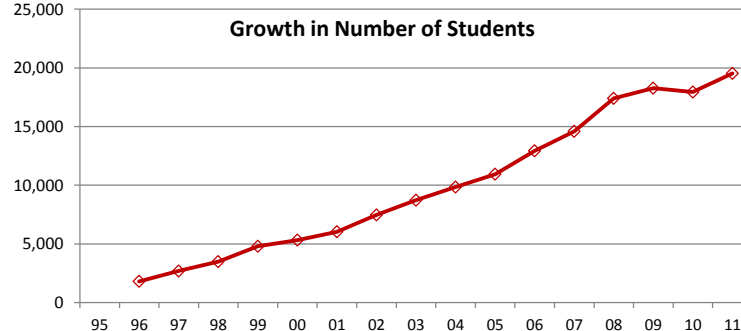
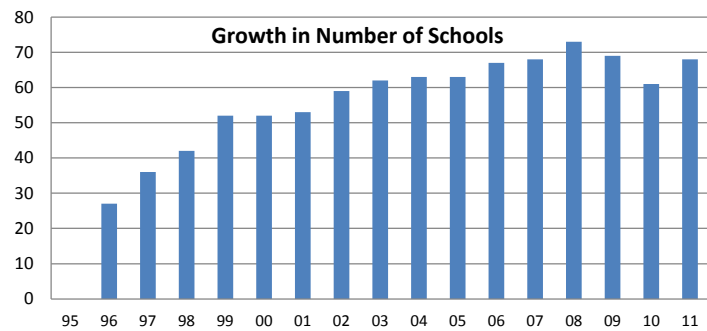
Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phoenix, AZ 85020	Phone 602-953-2933 Fax 602-953-0831	www.leonagroup.com through website	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				Enrollment		From	To		
Alta Vista High School	Tucson	AZ	2003	476		9	12	CHARTER	No
Apache Trail High School	Apache Junction	AZ	1997	164		9	12	CHARTER	No
Crestview College Preparatory High School	Phoenix	AZ	1999	272		7	12	CHARTER	No
Desert Hills High School	Gilbert	AZ	1999	427		9	12	CHARTER	No
El Dorado High School	Chandler	AZ	1999	135		9	12	CHARTER	No
Estrella High School	Avondale	AZ	1999	376		9	12	CHARTER	No
Gilbert Arts Academy	Gilbert	AZ	2008	194		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Leona Advanced Virtual Academy	Tempe	AZ	2010	31		7	12	CHARTER	Yes
Liberty Arts Academy	Mesa	AZ	2008	182		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Maya High School	Phoenix	AZ	1998	360		9	12	CHARTER	No
Peoria Accelerated High School	Peoria	AZ	1999	421		9	12	CHARTER	No
Skyview High School	Tucson	AZ	1997	152		9	12	CHARTER	No
South Pointe High School	Phoenix	AZ	2003	537		9	12	CHARTER	No
South Pointe Public Charter Elementary School	Phoenix	AZ	2000	366		KG	6	CHARTER	No
South Pointe Public Charter Middle School	Phoenix	AZ	1999	278		6	8	CHARTER	No
South Ridge High School	Phoenix	AZ	2007	441		9	12	CHARTER	No
Summit High School	Phoenix	AZ	1998	266		9	12	CHARTER	No
Sun Valley High School	Mesa	AZ	1997	485		9	12	CHARTER	No
Tempe Accelerated High School	Tempe	AZ	1997	122		9	12	CHARTER	No
Vista Grove Preparatory Academy Elementary School	Mesa	AZ	2008	309		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Vista Grove Preparatory Academy Middle School	Mesa	AZ	2002	75		7	9	CHARTER	No
West Phoenix High School	Phoenix	AZ	1997	516		9	12	CHARTER	No
Broward Community Charter Middle School	Coral Springs	FL	2006	86		M	M	CHARTER	No
Broward Community Charter School	Coral Springs	FL	2006	111		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Broward Community Charter West	Coral Springs	FL	2006	331		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Community Charter Middle School Of Excellence	Tampa	FL	2011	105		6	8	CHARTER	No
Community Charter School of Excellence	Tampa	FL	2008	249		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Discovery Middle Charter School	Coral Springs	FL	2008	172		6	8	CHARTER	No
Paragon Academy of Technology	Hollywood	FL	2005	92		6	8	CHARTER	No
Paragon Elementary	Pompano Beach	FL	2005	150		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Pompano Charter Middle	Pompano Beach	FL	2006	67		6	8	CHARTER	No
Sunshine Elementary Charter	Hollywood	FL	2006	121		PK	5	CHARTER	No
The Athenian Academy of Pasco County	New Port Richey	FL	2006	332		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Timothy L. Johnson Academy	Fort Wayne	IN	2002	305		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Academy for Business and Technology Elementary	Dearborn	MI	1997	365		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Academy for Business and Technology High School	Melvindale	MI	1997	365		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Allen Academy	Detroit	MI	1999	1003		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Cesar Chavez Academy Elementary	Detroit	MI	1995	460		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Cesar Chavez Academy High	Detroit	MI	2001	737		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Cesar Chavez Academy Intermediate	Detroit	MI	2009	409		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Cesar Chavez Academy Middle	Detroit	MI	1997	583		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Dream Academy	Benton Harbor	MI	2008	257		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Francis Reh Academy	Saginaw	MI	1998	366		PK	12	CHARTER	No
George Crockett Academy	Detroit	MI	1998	383		KG	12	CHARTER	No
George Crockett Consortium High	Detroit	MI	2002	37		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Hope of Detroit Academy	Detroit	MI	1999	487		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Hope of Detroit Academy Consortium High	Detroit	MI	2002	36		KG	12	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Joy Preparatory Academy - Dexter Campus (Grades 3-8)	Detroit	MI	1999	237	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Joy Preparatory Academy - Oakman Campus (K-2)	Detroit	MI	1999	133	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Mildred C Wells Academy	Benton Harbor	MI	2005	204	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Northridge Academy	Flint	MI	1999	276	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Pierre Toussaint Academy	Detroit	MI	1998	370	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Saginaw Preparatory Academy	Saginaw	MI	1997	412	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Traverse City College Preparatory Academy	Traverse City	MI	2007	61	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Voyageur Academy	Detroit	MI	1998	377	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Voyageur Consortium High School	Detroit	MI	2002	457	KG	12	CHARTER	No
William C Abney Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1999	429	KG	12	CHARTER	No
William C Abney Academy-Middle	Grand Rapids	MI	2011	201	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Achieve Career Preparatory Academy	Toledo	OH	2009	234	9	12	CHARTER	No
C.M. Grant Leadership Academy	Columbus	OH	2008	187	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Cincinnati Leadership Academy	Cincinnati	OH	2007	223	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Eagle Academy	Toledo	OH	2001	397	KG	9	CHARTER	No
George A. Phillips Academy	Toledo	OH	2003	77	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Lake Erie Academy	Toledo	OH	2002	348	KG	9	CHARTER	No
Northpointe Academy	Toledo	OH	2010	291	KG	7	CHARTER	No
South Scioto Academy	Columbus	OH	2006	137	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Toledo Preparatory Academy	Toledo	OH	2002	66	9	12	CHARTER	No
Wildwood Environmental Academy	Maumee	OH	2004	227	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 68
 Number of States= 5
 Total Enrollment= 19,538



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

45 Broadway, 17th Floor
New York, NY 10006

Telephone and Fax

Phone 212-232-0305
Fax 404-841-3988

Website and e-mail

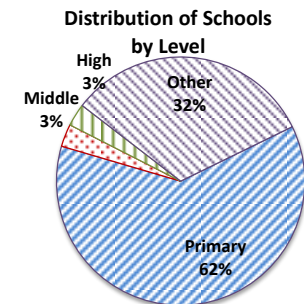
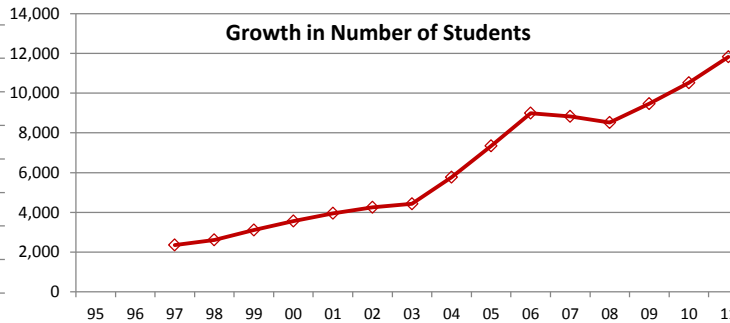
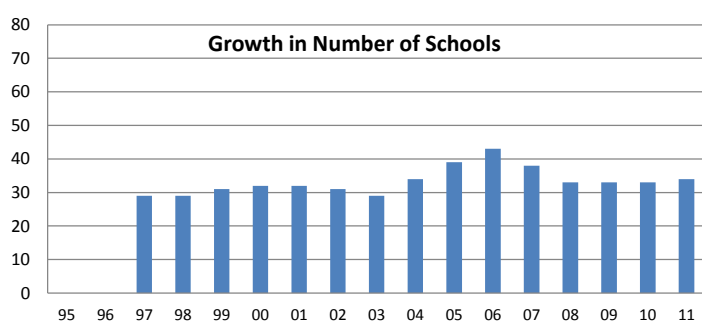
www.mosaicaeducation.com
partner@mosaicaeducation.com

Year Founded

1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Ahwatukee Foothills Prep	Phoenix	AZ	2004	318	KG	9	CHARTER	No
Ahwatukee Foothills Prep Early College High	Phoenix	AZ	2010	12	9	12	CHARTER	No
Phoenix Advantage Charter School	Phoenix	AZ	1997	481	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Riverbend Prep	Laveen	AZ	2008	314	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Mercury On-line Academy of Southern California	Widomar	CA	2009	420	M	M	CHARTER	Yes
Banning Lewis Ranch Academy	Colorado Springs	CO	2006	742	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Northern Co. Academy of Arts & Knowledge (now T.R. Paul Academy of Arts and Know	Fort Collins	CO	2006	264	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Space Technology And Arts Academy (star Academy)	Colorado Springs	CO	2006	446	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Arts and Technology Academy Public Charter School	Washington DC	DC	1999	602	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Howard Road Academy Main Campus	Washington	DC	2001	522	PK	6	CHARTER	No
Howard Road Academy - Martin Luther King	Washington DC	DC	2010	129	6	8	CHARTER	No
Howard Road Academy Pennsylvania Ave Campus	Washington DC	DC	2001	154	PK	2	CHARTER	No
Atlanta Preparatory Academy	Atlanta	GA	2009	441	KG	7	DISTRICT	No
Frazier Preparatory Academy	Chicago	IL	2007	411	PK	6	CHARTER	No
Arts and Technology Academy of Pontiac	Pontiac	MI	2001	423	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Bay County Public School Academy	Bay City	MI	2001	236	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Bingham Arts Academy	Alpena	MI	2004	200	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Business Entrepreneurship, Science & Techn (closed in 2012-2013)	Highland Park	MI	2004	494	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Capital Area Academy	Lansing	MI	1999	183	M	M	CHARTER	No
Discovery Arts & Technology	Inkster	MI	2005	221	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Grand Blanc Academy	Grand Blanc	MI	1999	417	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Richfield Public School Academy	Flint	MI	2003	653	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Academy of Arts & Humanities	Warren	OH	2005	242	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Academy of Arts and Sciences	Lorain	OH	2005	130	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Arts and Sciences Preparatory Academy	Cleveland	OH	2006	185	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Cleveland Arts & Social Sciences Academy	Cleveland	OH	2005	391	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Columbus Arts and Technology Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	445	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Columbus Humanities Arts and Technology Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	360	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Columbus Preparatory Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	647	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Cornerstone Academy Community	Westerville	OH	2000	464	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Foundation Academy of Mansfield	Mansfield	OH	2007	323	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Star Academy Of Toledo	Toledo	OH	2008	193	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Youngstown Academy of Excellence	Youngstown	OH	2005	209	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Fell Charter School	Simpson	PA	2002	152	KG	9	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 34 Number of States= 8 Total Enrollment= 11,824



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

National Heritage Academies

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
3850 Broadmoor Ave SE, Suite 201
Grand Rapids, MI 49512

Telephone and Fax
Phone 877-223-6402
Fax 616-575-6801

Website and e-mail
<http://www.nhaschools.com/Pages/default.aspx>
info@nhaschools.com

Year Founded
1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
						From	To		
Foundations Academy	Brighton	CO	2010	581		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Landmark Academy At Reunion	Commerce City	CO	2007	695		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Atlanta Heights Charter School	Atlanta	GA	2010	531		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Andrew J. Brown Academy	Indianapolis	IN	2003	664		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Aspire Charter Academy	Gary	IN	2008	667		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Inspire Charter Academy	Baton Rouge	LA	2010	505		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Achieve Charter Academy	Canton	MI	2009	737		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Burton Glen Charter Academy	Burton	MI	1999	672		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Canton Charter Academy	Canton	MI	2000	734		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Chandler Woods Charter Academy	Belmont	MI	1999	710		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Cross Creek Charter Academy	Byron Center	MI	1997	738		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Detroit Enterprise Academy	Detroit	MI	2004	713		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Detroit Merit Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2002	733		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Detroit Premier Academy	Detroit	MI	2005	742		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Eagle Crest Charter Academy	Holland	MI	1997	720		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Endeavor Charter Academy	Springfield	MI	1998	707		PK	8	CHARTER	No
Excel Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1995	735		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Flagship Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2007	694		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Fortis Academy	Ypsilanti	MI	2004	678		PK	8	CHARTER	No
Great Oaks Academy	Warren	MI	2004	729		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hamtramck Academy	Hamtramck	MI	2003	494		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Keystone Academy	Belleville	MI	2003	763		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Knapp Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1997	752		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Lansing Charter Academy	Lansing	MI	2009	565		PK	7	CHARTER	No
Laurus Academy	Southfield	MI	2004	728		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Legacy Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2010	521		KG	6	CHARTER	No
Linden Charter Academy	Flint	MI	1999	739		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Metro Charter Academy	Romulus	MI	2000	745		KG	8	CHARTER	No
North Saginaw Charter Academy	Saginaw	MI	1999	425		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Paragon Charter Academy	Jackson	MI	1998	700		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Paramount Charter Academy	Kalamazoo	MI	1998	683		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Prevail Academy	Mount Clemens	MI	2004	598		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Quest Charter Academy	Taylor	MI	2009	621		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Reach Academy	Roseville	MI	2008	701		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Ridge Park Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1998	687		KG	8	CHARTER	No
South Arbor Charter Academy	Ypsilanti	MI	1999	766		KG	8	CHARTER	No
South Canton Scholars Charter Academy	Canton	MI	2011	587		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Taylor Exemplar Academy	Taylor	MI	2006	715		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Timberland Academy	Muskegon	MI	1998	381		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Triumph Academy	Monroe	MI	2004	632		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Vanderbilt Charter Academy	Holland	MI	1996	448		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Vanguard Charter Academy	Wyoming	MI	1996	744		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Vista Charter Academy	Grand Rapids	MI	1996	720		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Walker Charter Academy	Walker	MI	1997	721		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Walton Charter Academy	Pontiac	MI	1999	790		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Warrendale Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2001	748		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Windemere Park Charter Academy	Lansing	MI	1999	719		KG	8	CHARTER	No

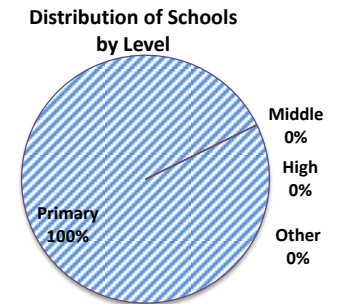
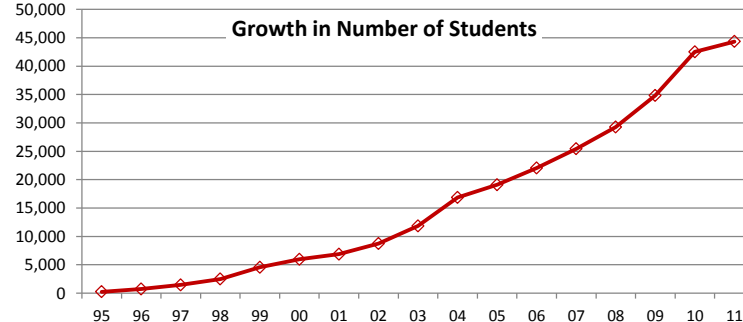
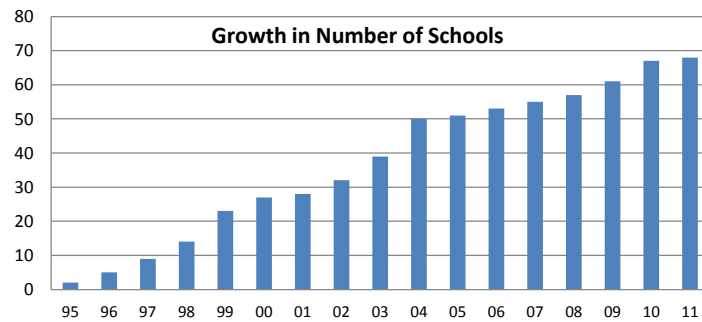
National Heritage Academies

(continued)

2011-2012

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Forsyth Academies	Winston Salem	NC	1999	702	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Greensboro Academy	Greensboro	NC	1999	721	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Preeminent Charter	Raleigh	NC	2000	544	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Queen's Grant Community	Mint Hill	NC	2002	1312	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Research Triangle Charter Academy	Durham	NC	2000	692	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn Dreams Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	245	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn Excelsior Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2003	718	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn Scholars Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	392	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Buffalo United Charter School	Buffalo	NY	2003	659	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Riverton Street Charter School	Queens	NY	2010	253	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Southside Academy Charter School	Syracuse	NY	2002	678	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Alliance Academy of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2003	275	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Apex Academy	Cleveland	OH	2004	556	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Bennett Venture Academy	Toledo	OH	2005	728	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Emerson Academy of Dayton	Dayton	OH	2004	733	KG	8	CHARTER	No
North Dayton School of Science and Discovery	Dayton	OH	2002	523	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Orion Academy	Cincinnati	OH	2004	683	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Pathway School of Discovery	Dayton	OH	2003	785	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Academy	Euclid	OH	2004	722	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Stambaugh Academy	Youngstown	OH	2006	423	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Winterfield Venture Academy	Toledo	OH	2004	616	KG	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 68
 Number of States= 8
 Total Enrollment= 44,338



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

115 Pheasant Run, Suite 201
Newtown, PA 18940

Telephone and Fax

Phone 215-497-8301
Fax 215-497-8305

Website and e-mail

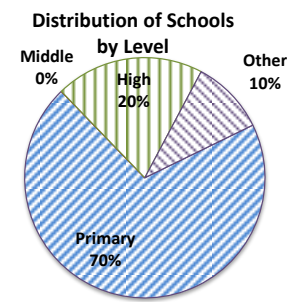
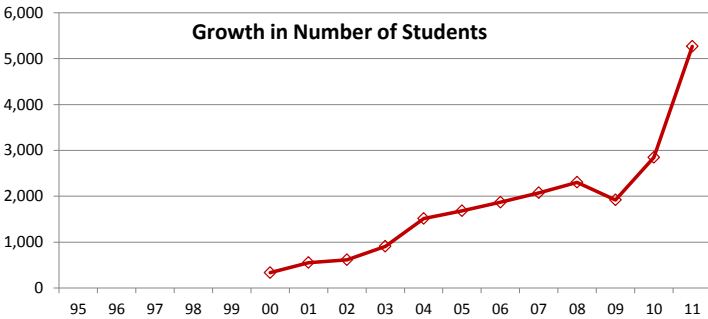
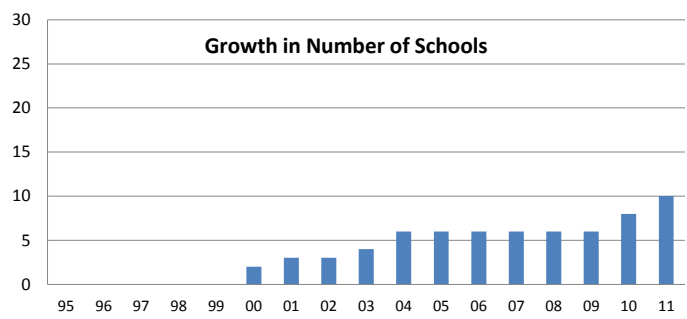
www.omninvestllc.com
info@omninvest.com

Year Founded

2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Alliance for Progress Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1998	346	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Discovery Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2003	640	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Franklin Towne Charter Elementary School	Philadelphia	PA	2009	565	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Franklin Towne Charter High School	Philadelphia	PA	2000	930	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Imani Education Circle Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1999	458	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Imhotep Institute Charter High School	Philadelphia	PA	1998	575	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Pan American Academy Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2008	476	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
People for People Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2001	527	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Philadelphia Montessori Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2004	203	PK	6	CHARTER	No	
World Communications Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1997	548	6	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 5,268



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Victory Education Partners (formerly Victory Schools Inc.)

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

22 West 19th St, 9th Floor
New York, NY 10011

Telephone and Fax

Phone 212-786-7900
Fax 212-265-1742

Website and e-mail

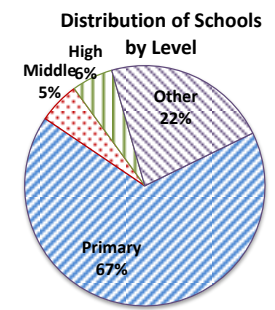
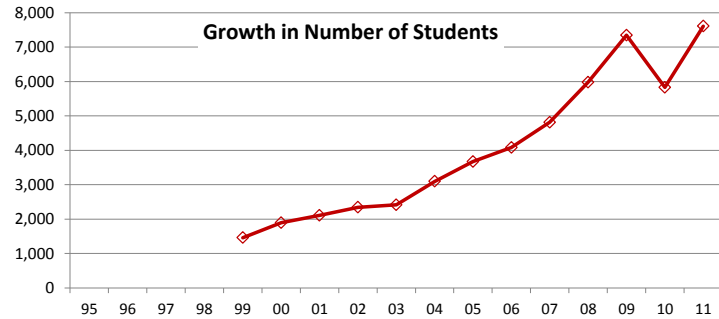
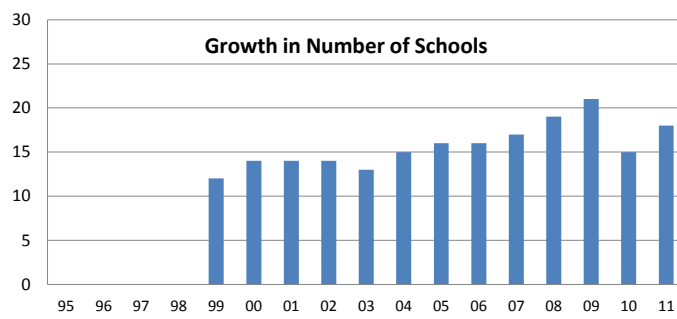
www.victoryep.com
through website

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Chicago International Charter School - Avalon Campus	Chicago	IL	2005	556	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus 4-8	Chicago	IL	2000	556	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus K-8	Chicago	IL	2001	556	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School- Basil	Chicago	IL	2002	556	PK 12	CHARTER	No
Hope Institute Learning Academy HS	Chicago	IL	2009	399	KG 3	DISTRICT	No
Academy Charter School	Hempstead	NY	2009	422	KG 4	CHARTER	No
Bronx Global Learning Institute For Girls Charter	Bronx	NY	2008	247	KG 4	CHARTER	No
Charter School of Educational Excellence	Yonkers	NY	2005	554	KG 8	CHARTER	No
Grand Concourse Academy Charter School	Bronx	NY	2004	377	KG 5	CHARTER	No
Merrick Academy	Queens Village	NY	2000	496	KG 6	CHARTER	No
New Hope Academy Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	242	KG 3	CHARTER	No
New World Preparatory Charter School	Staten Island	NY	2010	194	6 8	CHARTER	No
NYC Charter HS for Arch., Eng., & Construction	Bronx	NY	2008	399	9 12	CHARTER	No
Peninsula Preparatory Academy	Arverne	NY	2004	343	KG 5	CHARTER	No
Roosevelt Childrens Academy Charter School	Roosevelt	NY	2000	740	KG 8	CHARTER	No
S. Bronx CS for International Culture and the Arts	Bronx	NY	2005	385	KG 5	CHARTER	No
Sisulu-Walker Charter School of Harlem	New York	NY	1999	269	KG 5	CHARTER	No
South Bronx Classical Charter School	Bronx	NY	2006	322	KG 5	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 7,613



Notes:

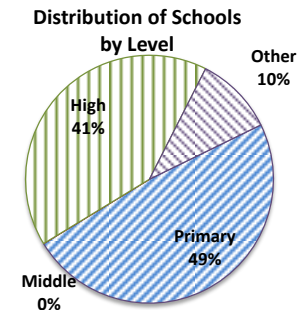
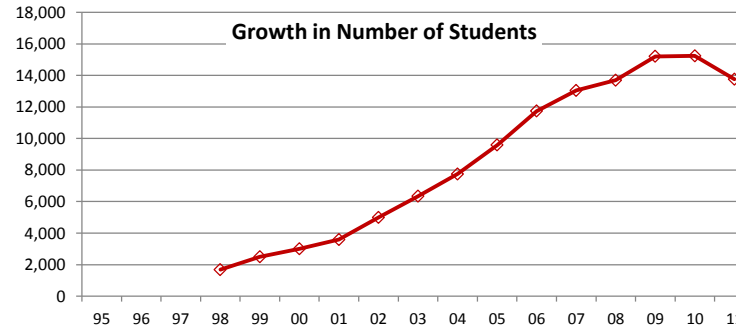
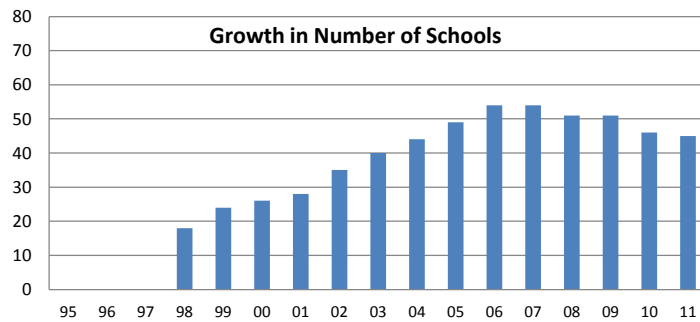
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
121 S. Main St, Suite 200 Akron, OH 44308	Phone 800-525-7967 Fax 330-535-5055	www.whitehatmgmt.com through website	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
						From	To		
Life Skills Center of Arizona	Phoenix	AZ	2002	248		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Colorado Springs	Colorado Springs	CO	2004	263		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Denver	Denver	CO	2003	222		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center Broward County	Oakland Park	FL	2005	273		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center - Lee County	Fort Myers	FL	2006	182		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center - Leon County	Tallahassee	FL	2006	312		M	M	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center - Miami-Dade County	Miami	FL	2005	315		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center - Opa-Locka	Opa Locka	FL	2006	359		M	M	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center - Orange County	Orlando	FL	2007	257		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center North (New Start High School)	Clearwater	FL	2008	293		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Palm Beach County	Delray Beach	FL	2005	202		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center Polk County East	Winter Haven	FL	2007	226		M	M	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Pontiac	Pontiac	MI	2004	172		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Brighten Heights	Canton	OH	2001	300		9	12	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy - Chapelside	Cleveland	OH	1998	443		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy Cathedral Campus	Cleveland	OH	1998	519		M	M	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy Cuyahoga Campus	Cleveland	OH	2003	409		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy East Campus	Cleveland	OH	2003	393		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy Lincoln Park Campus	Cleveland	OH	1999	212		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy North Coast Campus	Cleveland	OH	2002	278		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy Northwest Campus	Cleveland	OH	2004	401		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy of Brown Street Campus	Akron	OH	1999	286		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Hope Academy University Campus	Akron	OH	1998	375		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Akron	Akron	OH	1999	116		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Canton	Canton	OH	2002	127		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2000	206		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Cleveland	Cleveland	OH	1999	255		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Columbus North	Columbus	OH	2006	158		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Columbus Southeast	Columbus	OH	2006	212		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Dayton	Dayton	OH	2005	315		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Elyria	Elyria	OH	2002	154		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Hamilton County	Cincinnati	OH	2003	137		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Lake Erie	Cleveland	OH	2003	424		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Middletown	Middletown	OH	2001	249		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of North Akron	Akron	OH	2005	116		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Northeast Ohio	Cleveland	OH	2003	302		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Springfield	Springfield	OH	2001	165		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Summit County	Akron	OH	2003	143		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Toledo	Toledo	OH	2002	126		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Trumbull County	Warren	OH	2000	279		9	12	CHARTER	No
Life Skills Center of Youngstown	Youngstown	OH	1999	236		9	12	CHARTER	No
Ohio Distance & Electronic Learning Academy (also known as Alternative Education Ac	Akron	OH	2002	2131		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Riverside Academy	Cincinnati	OH	1999	269		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Southside Academy	Youngstown	OH	2010	374		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Pennsylvania Distance Learning CS	Sewickley	PA	2004	323		KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Warrendale Charter Academy	Detroit	MI	2001	748		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Windemere Park Charter Academy	Lansing	MI	1999	719		KG	8	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Forsyth Academies	Winston Salem	NC	1999	702	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Greensboro Academy	Greensboro	NC	1999	721	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Preeminent Charter	Raleigh	NC	2000	544	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Queen's Grant Community	Mint Hill	NC	2002	1312	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Research Triangle Charter Academy	Durham	NC	2000	692	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn Dreams Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	245	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn Excelsior Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2003	718	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn Scholars Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	392	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Buffalo United Charter School	Buffalo	NY	2003	659	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Riverton Street Charter School	Queens	NY	2010	253	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Southside Academy Charter School	Syracuse	NY	2002	678	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Alliance Academy of Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2003	275	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Apex Academy	Cleveland	OH	2004	556	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Bennett Venture Academy	Toledo	OH	2005	728	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Emerson Academy of Dayton	Dayton	OH	2004	733	KG	8	CHARTER	No
North Dayton School of Science and Discovery	Dayton	OH	2002	523	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Orion Academy	Cincinnati	OH	2004	683	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Pathway School of Discovery	Dayton	OH	2003	785	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Academy	Euclid	OH	2004	722	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Stambaugh Academy	Youngstown	OH	2006	423	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Winterfield Venture Academy	Toledo	OH	2004	616	KG	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 68
 Number of States= 8
 Total Enrollment= 28,184



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Accelerated Learning Solutions

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3206 S. University Dr.
Miramar, FL 33025

Telephone and Fax

Phone 888-437-9353
Fax 954-433-0701

Website and e-mail

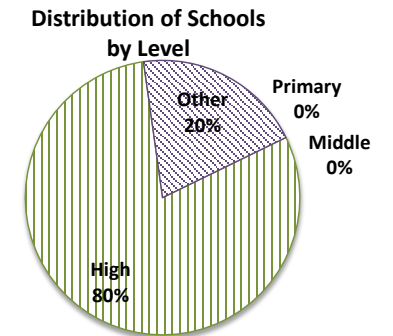
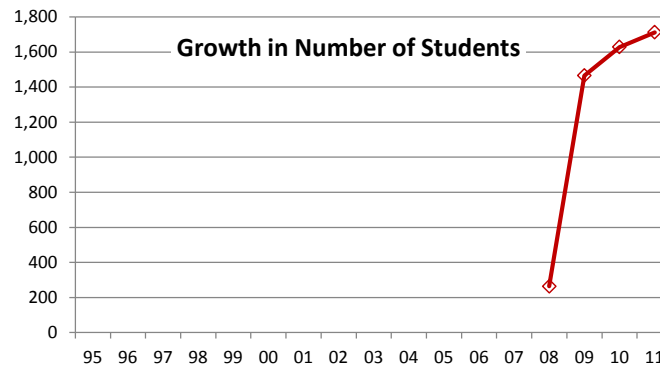
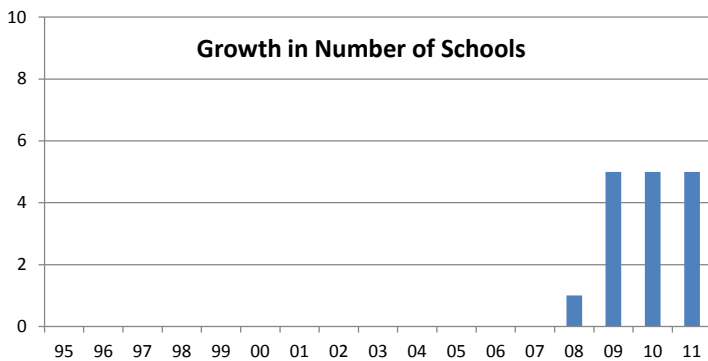
www.als-education.com
through website

Year Founded

2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Coronado High School	Fort Myers	FL	2009	400	9	12	CHARTER	No
Dolphin Park High	Miramar	FL	2009	385	9	12	CHARTER	No
Lauderhill High	Lauderhill	FL	2009	327	9	12	CHARTER	No
North Nicholas High School	Cape Coral	FL	2008	272	9	12	CHARTER	No
North University High	Sunrise	FL	2009	328	9	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,712**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

777 E. Altamonte Drive
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

Telephone and Fax

Phone 800-215-7112
Fax 407-788-0180

Website and e-mail

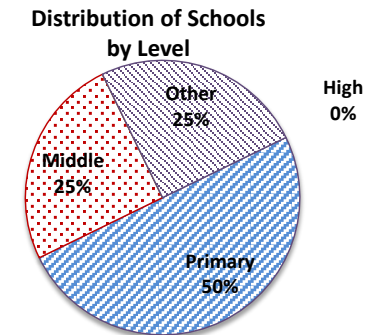
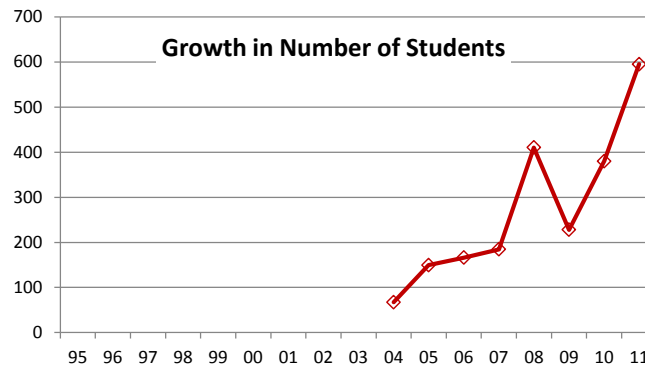
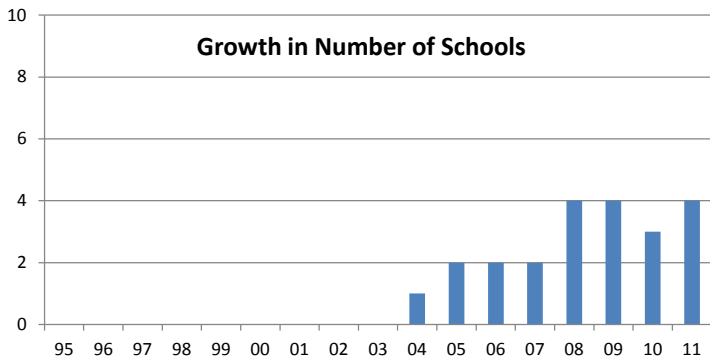
www.achcorp.com
info@achcorp.com

Year Founded

1972

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Discovery Middle Charter	Coral Springs	FL	2007	172	6	8	CHARTER	No
Educational Horizons Charter School	Melbourne	FL	2008	99	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Literacy Leadership Technology Academy	Tampa	FL	2005	284	6	8	CHARTER	No
The Island School	Boca Grande	FL	2008	40	KG	5	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 595**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Advance Educational Services

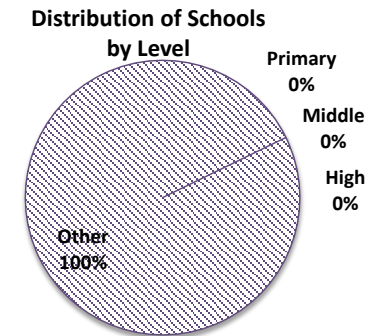
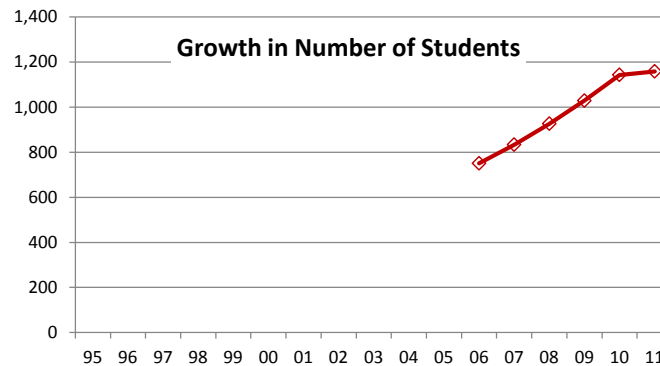
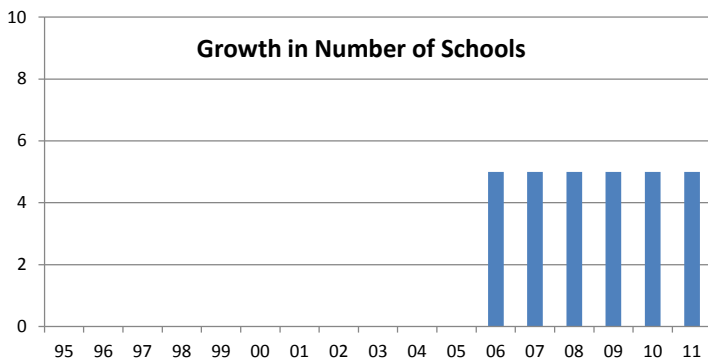
Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4407 W St. Joe Hwy Lansing, MI 48917	Phone 800-772-4125 Fax 517-321-4526	http://www.bizapedia.com/mi/ADVANCE-EDUCATIONAL-S None	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Island City Academy	Eaton Rapids	MI	1996	215	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Walden Green Montessori	Spring Lake	MI	1995	246	KG	12	CHARTER	No
West Michigan Academy of Arts and Academics	Spring Lake	MI	1995	376	KG	12	CHARTER	No
White Pine Academy	Leslie	MI	1999	113	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Woodland School	Traverse City	MI	1996	208	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,158**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Benjamin Franklin Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

320 East Warner Rd
Gilbert, AZ 85296

Telephone and Fax

Phone 480-632-0722
Fax 480-632-8716

Website and e-mail

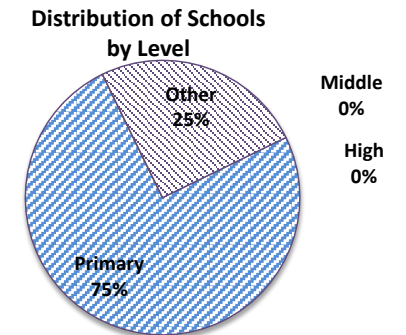
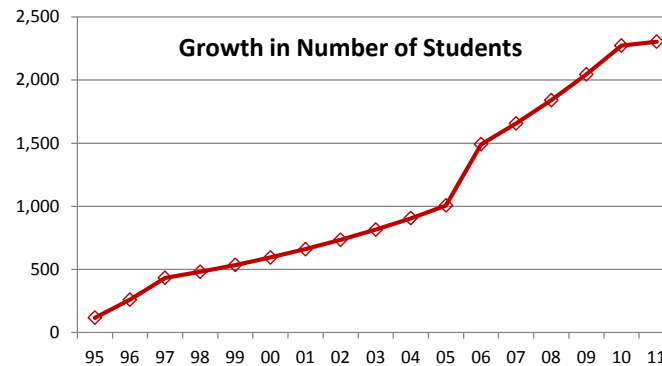
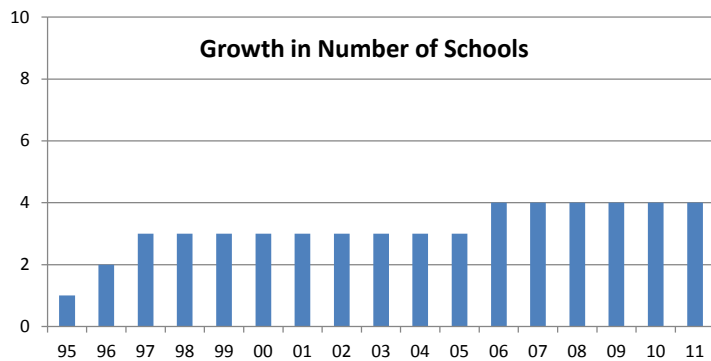
benjaminfranklincharterschool.com
None

Year Founded

1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Gilbert	Gilbert	AZ	1997	472	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Mesa	Mesa	AZ	1995	249	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Power Campus	Gilbert	AZ	2006	917	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Queen Creek	Queen Creek	AZ	1996	666	KG	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,304**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

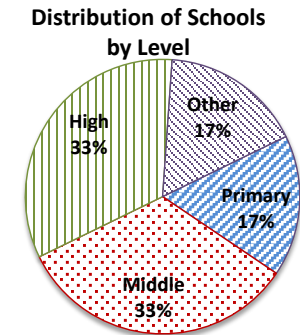
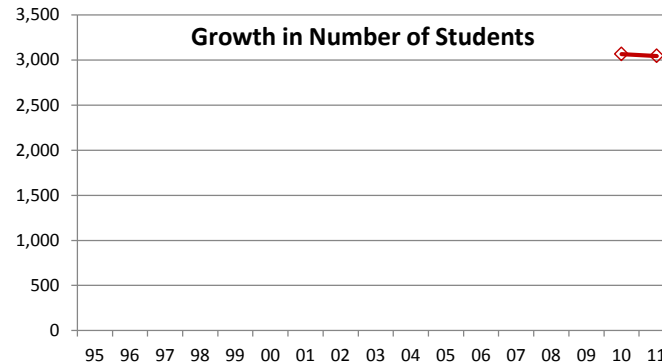
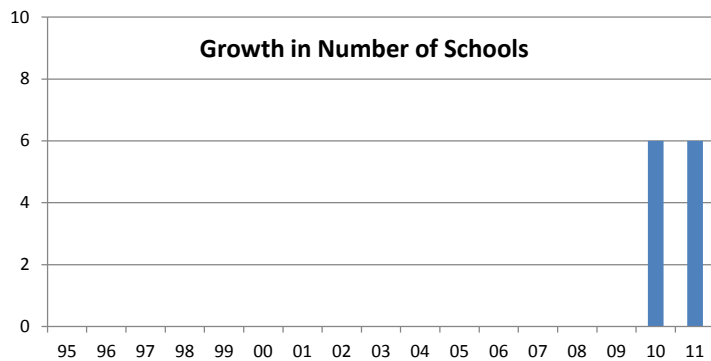
Address
 400 Blue Hill Drive, North Lobby, Suite Westwood, MA 02090
Telephone and Fax
 Phone 781-915-0040
 Fax 781-915-0001

Website and e-mail
 www.camb-ed-us.com
 info@camb-ed-us.com

Year Founded
 2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Ellen Warren Chambliss Elementary School	Wakefield	VA	2010	258	KG	3	DISTRICT	No
James S. Russell Middle School	Lawrenceville	VA	2010	447	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Peabody Middle School	Petersburg	VA	2010	560	6	7	DISTRICT	No
Prince Edward County High	Farmville	VA	2010	697	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Sussex Central Middle School	Sussex	VA	2010	484	4	7	DISTRICT	No
Vernon Johns Junior High School	Petersburg	VA	2010	599	8	9	DISTRICT	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 3,045**



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Charter School Administrative Services

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
20820 Greenfield Rd.
Oak Park, MI 48237

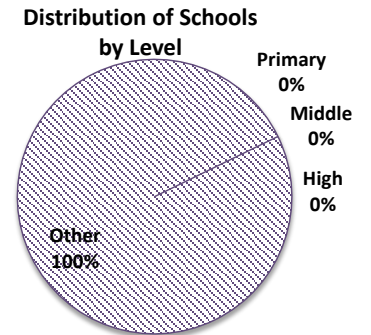
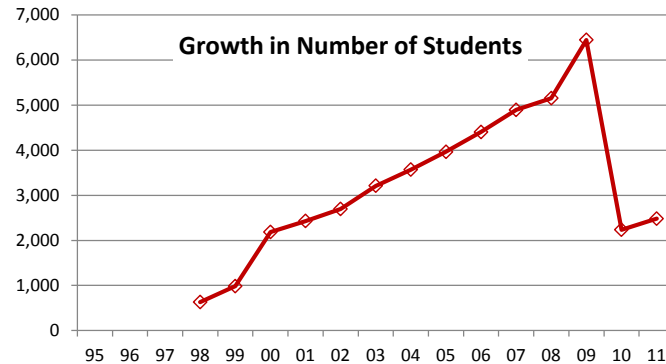
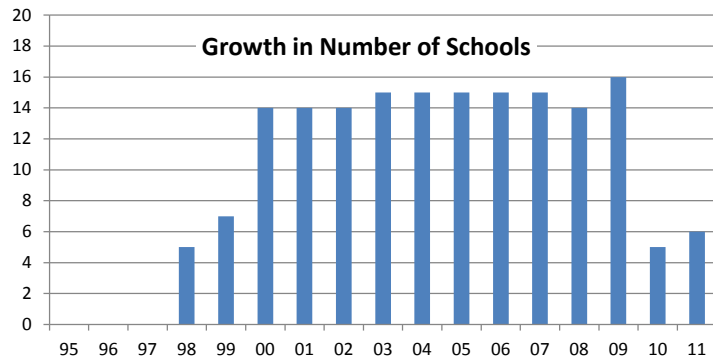
Telephone and Fax
Phone 248-569-7787
Fax 248-968-1373

Website and e-mail
charteracademies.com
information@charteracademies.com

Year Founded
1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Academy of Flint	Flint	MI	1999	473	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Academy of Lathrup Village (also Leaders Preparatory Academy)	Lathrup Village	MI	1995	356	M	M	CHARTER	No
Academy of Southfield	Southfield	MI	1995	400	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Academy of Warren	Warren	MI	2005	682	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Academy of Waterford	Waterford	MI	2003	221	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Academy of Westland	Westland	MI	1996	349	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,481**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Charter School Associates, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
4300 N University Drive, Suite C201
Sunrise, FL 33351

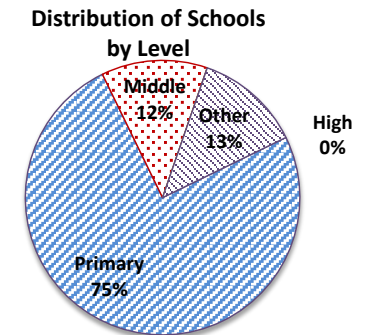
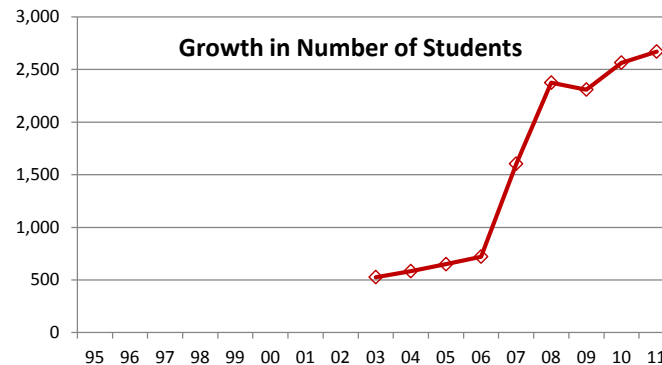
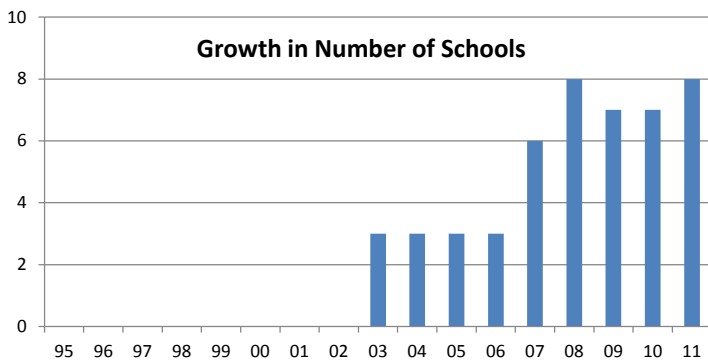
Telephone and Fax
Phone 954-414-5767
Fax 954-748-5717

Website and e-mail
www.charterschoolassociates.com
charterhelp@charterschoolassociates.com

Year Founded
2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Excelsior Charter of Broward	Tamarac	FL	2008	200	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Kidz Choice Charter School	Pembroke Pines	FL	2009	122	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Life Institute for Education Academy	Fort Myers	FL	2008	39	6	12	CHARTER	No
Pemayetv Emahakv Our Way School	Okeechobee	FL	2007	188	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Shiloh Elementary Charter School	Plant City	FL	2007	418	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Shiloh Middle Charter School	Plant City	FL	2009	183	6	8	CHARTER	No
Summerville Advantage Academy	Homestead	FL	2007	476	PK	8	CHARTER	No
The Charter School at Waterstone	Homestead	FL	2003	1044	PK	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,670**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Community Education Partners

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2636 Elm Hill Pike, Suite 500
Nashville, TN 37214

Telephone and Fax

Phone 800-647-8439
Fax 615-850-3819

Website and e-mail

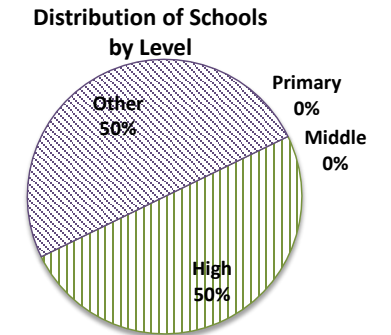
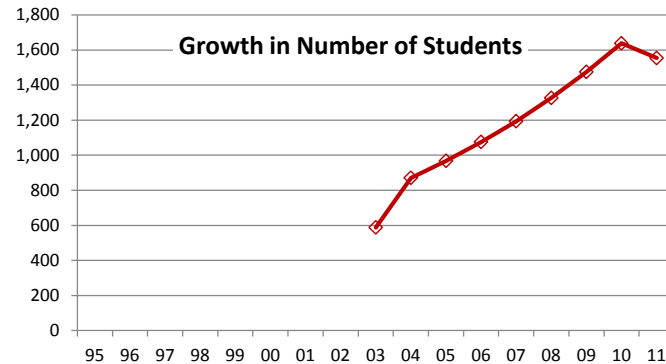
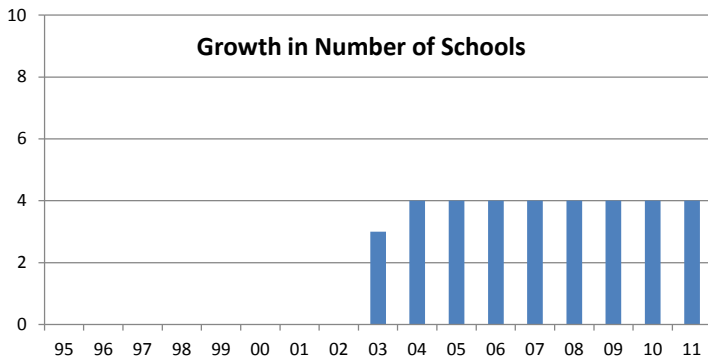
communityeducationpartners.com
through website

Year Founded

1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Aloma High Charter	Winter Park	FL	2009	389	9	12	CHARTER	No
Chancery High Charter	Orlando	FL	2003	477	9	12	CHARTER	No
Sheeler High Charter	Apopka	FL	2003	449	9	12	CHARTER	No
Richmond Alternative School	Richmond	VA	2004	239	6	11	DISTRICT	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,554**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
1321 Murfreesboro Pike, Suite 702
Nashville, TN 37217-2626

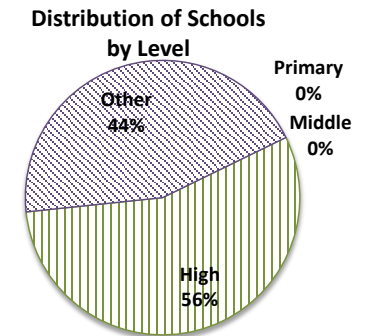
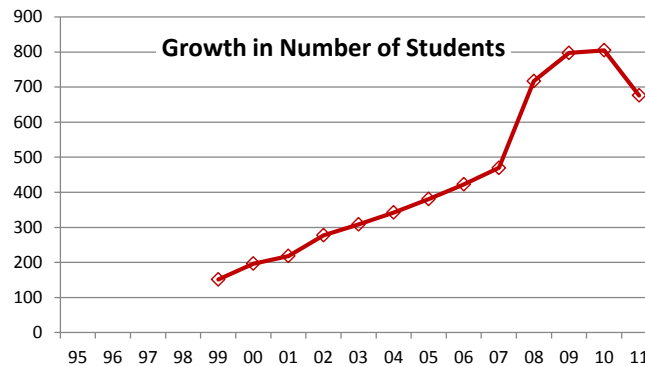
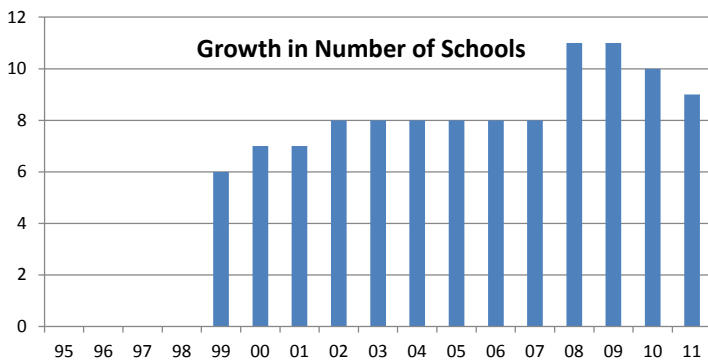
Telephone and Fax
Phone 888-979-0004
Fax 615-577-5695

Website and e-mail
http://www.esa-education.com/Home.aspx
through website

Year Founded
1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Ombudsman - Charter Central	Tucson	AZ	2008	74	6	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter East	Phoenix	AZ	1996	75	9	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter East II	Phoenix	AZ	2008	74	9	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter Metro	Phoenix	AZ	1999	64	9	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter Northeast	Phoenix	AZ	2000	55	9	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter Northwest	Peoria	AZ	2002	60	9	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter Valencia	Tucson	AZ	2008	118	6	12	CHARTER	No
Ombudsman - Charter West	Glendale	AZ	1998	118	9	12	CHARTER	No
Youth Advancement Academy	Kalamazoo	MI	2008	38	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 **Number of States= 2** **Total Enrollment= 676**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

4480 Refugee Road
Columbus, OH 43232

Telephone and Fax

Phone 614-322-7996
Fax 614-501-9470

Website and e-mail

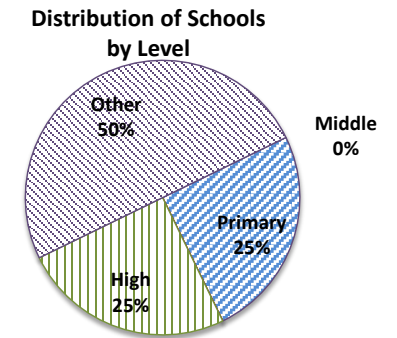
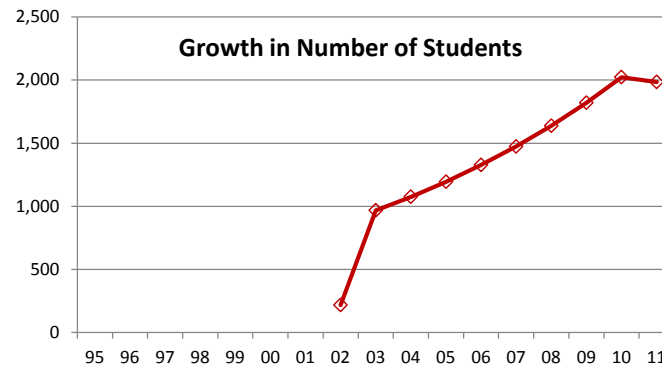
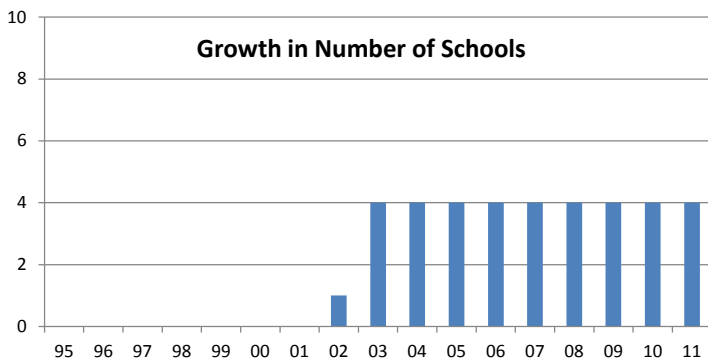
www.eschoolconsultants.com
info@eschoolconsultants.com

Year Founded

2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Focus Learning Academy Northern Columbus	Columbus	OH	2003	182	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Focus Learning Academy of Southeastern Columbus	Columbus	OH	2003	201	9	12	CHARTER	No
Focus Learning of Southwestern Columbus	Columbus	OH	2003	301	9	12	CHARTER	No
Virtual Community School of Ohio	Columbus	OH	2002	1300	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,984**



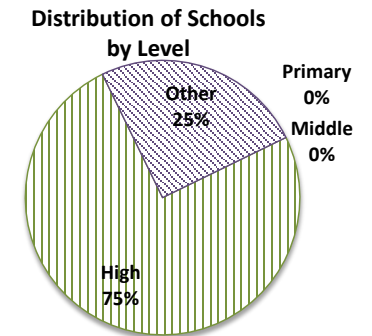
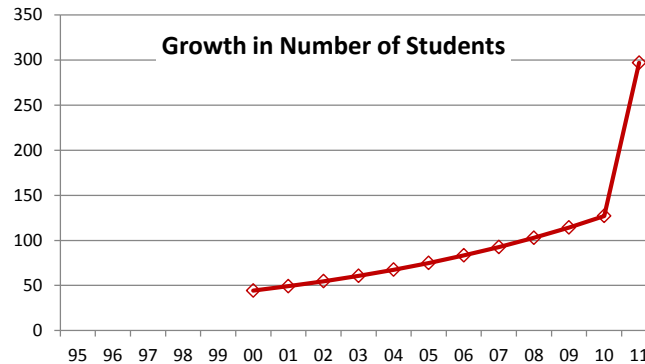
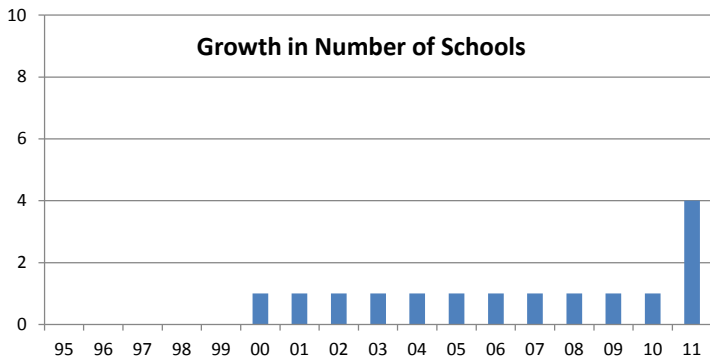
Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1833 N. Scottsdale Rd Tempe, AZ 85281	Phone 480-947-9511 Fax 480-947-9624	None None	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Student Choice High School - Peoria	Peoria	AZ	2010	12	9	12	CHARTER	No
Student Choice High School - Tatum Campus	Phoenix	AZ	2010	26	9	12	CHARTER	No
Student Choice High School- Paradise Valley	Tempe	AZ	2010	134	9	12	CHARTER	No
Student Choice High School -Tempe	Tempe	AZ	2000	125	9	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 297**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
P.O. Box 1440
Dearborn, MI 48121

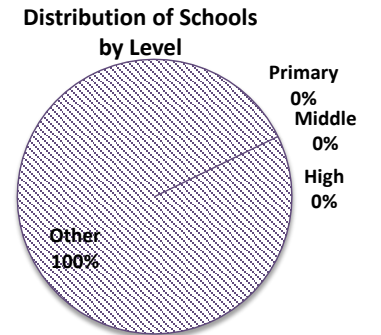
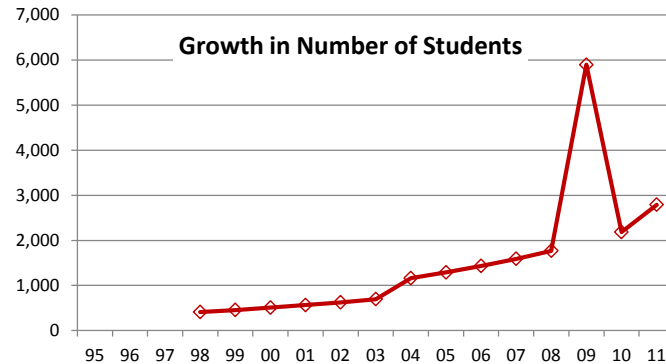
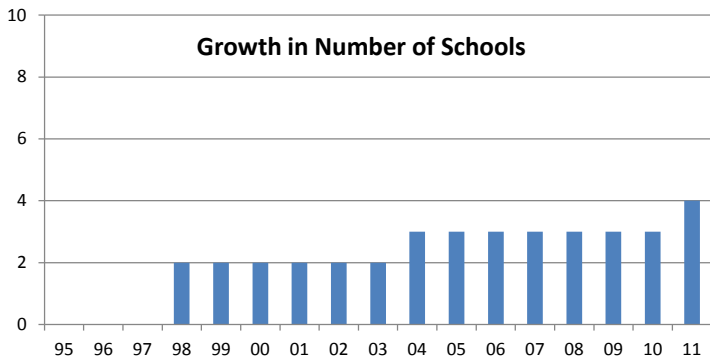
Telephone and Fax
Phone 313-565-0507
Fax 313-565-0718

Website and e-mail
http://www.hesedu.com/
through website

Year Founded
1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Noor International Academy	Sterling Heights	MI	2011	114	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Star International Academy	Dearborn Heights	MI	1998	1548	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Universal Academy	Detroit	MI	1998	597	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Universal Learning Academy	Livonia	MI	2004	530	PK	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,789**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

2525 W. Jefferson
Trenton, MI 48183

Telephone and Fax

Phone 734-675-5505
Fax 734-675-6553

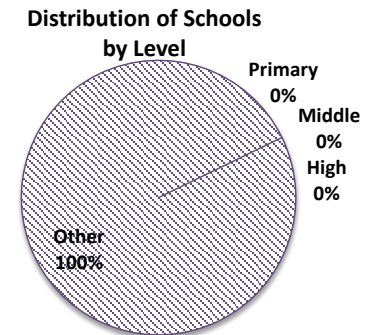
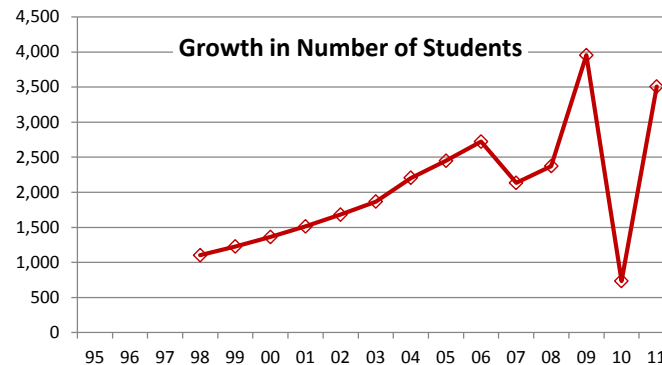
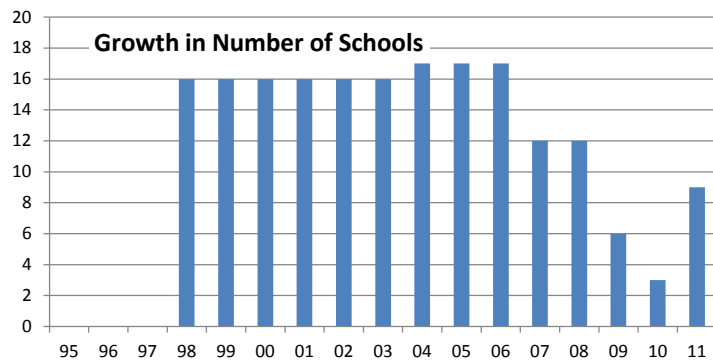
Website and e-mail

heliconassociates.com
mwitucki@heliconassociates.com

Year Founded

1993

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Eastern Washtenaw Multicultural Academy	Ann Arbor	MI	2004	280	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Marshall Academy	Marshall	MI	2000	273	KG	12	CHARTER	No
New Bedford Academy - Lambertville	Lambertville	MI	1998	168	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Pansophia Academy	Coldwater	MI	1999	241	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Summit Academy - Flat Rock	Flat Rock	MI	1999	430	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Summit Academy North Elementary School	Huron Township	MI	2001	650	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Summit Academy North High School	Huron Township	MI	1999	654	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Summit Academy North Middle School	Huron Township	MI	2001	465	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Will Carleton Academy	Hillsdale	MI	1998	346	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 3,507				



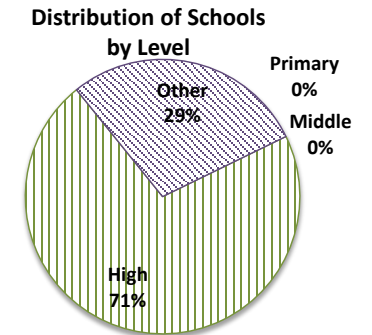
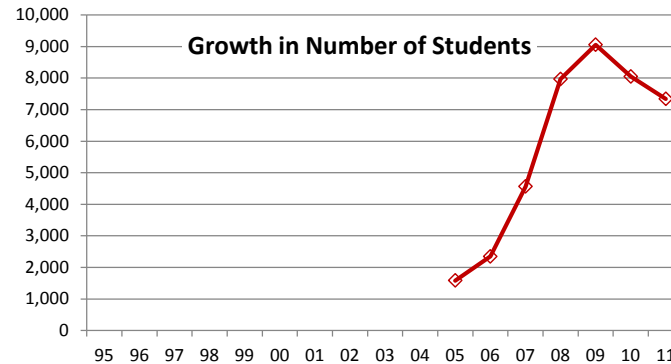
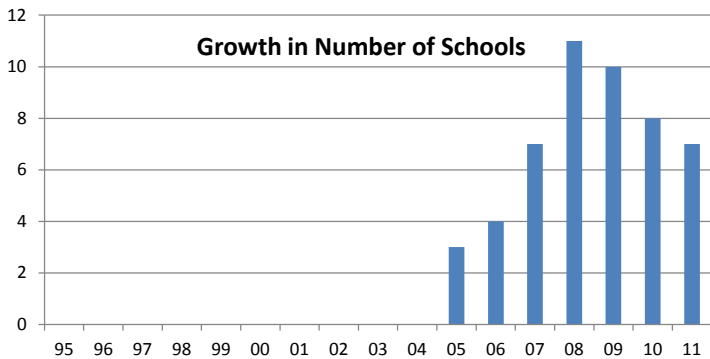
Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address 309 SW 6th Ave, Suite 820 Portland, OR 97204	Telephone and Fax Phone 877-25-INSIGHT Fax 866-529-1480	Website and e-mail insightschools.net inquire@insightschools.net	Year Founded 2005
---	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Insight School of California - North Bay	Windsor	CA	2007	159	M	M	CHARTER	Yes
Insight School of Colorado	Julesburg	CO	2008	1527	9	12	DISTRICT	Yes
iSucceed Virtual High School	Boise	ID	2008	700	9	12	CHARTER	Yes
Insight School Of Ks At Hilltop Ed Center	Olathe	KS	2008	754	7	12	CHARTER	Yes
Insight School of Minnesota	Brooklyn Center	MN	2008	341	9	12	CHARTER	Yes
Insight School of Washington	Forks	WA	2006	3200	9	12	CHARTER	Yes
iForward (formerly Insight School of Wisconsin)	Grantsburg	WI	2007	655	9	12	CHARTER	Yes

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7 **Number of States= 7** **Total Enrollment= 7,336**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Legacy Traditional Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

17760 N. Regent Dr.
Maricopa, AZ 85138

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-423-9999
Fax 520-423-9997

Website and e-mail

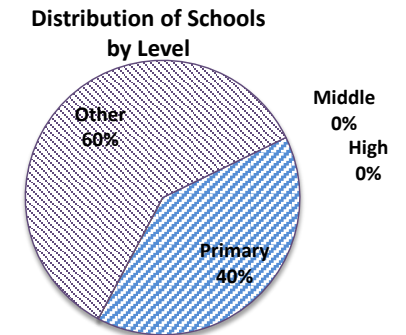
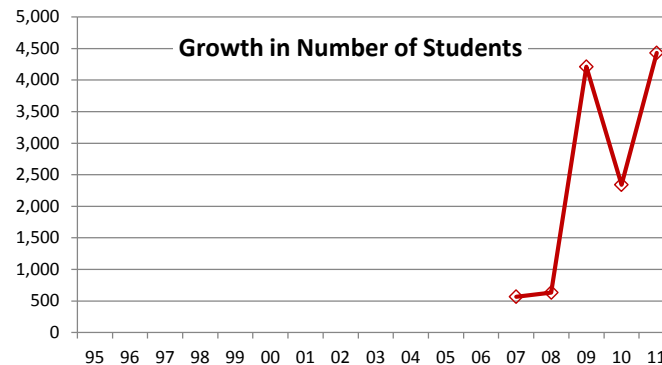
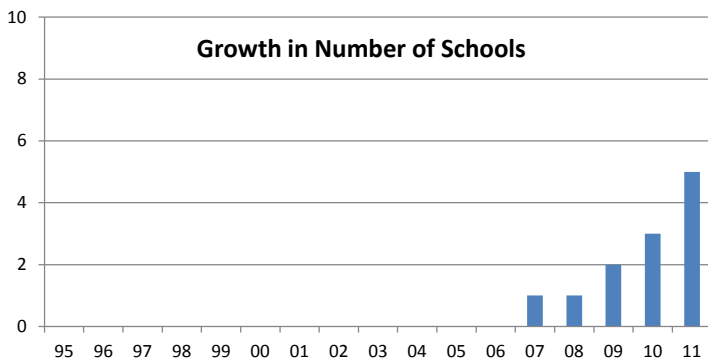
<http://www.legacytraditional.org/>
info@LegacyTraditional.org

Year Founded

2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Legacy Traditional School	Maricopa	AZ	2007	1059	KG	1	CHARTER	No
Legacy Traditional School - Avondale	Avondale	AZ	2011	780	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Legacy Traditional School - Casa Grande	Casa Grande	AZ	2009	846	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Legacy Traditional School - Northwest Tucson	Tucson	AZ	2011	1010	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Legacy Traditional School - Queen Creek	Queen Creek	AZ	2010	733	KG	9	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 4,428**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

3170 Old Farm Lane
Commerce Township, MI 48390

Telephone and Fax

Phone 248-313-2000
Fax 248-313-2009

Website and e-mail

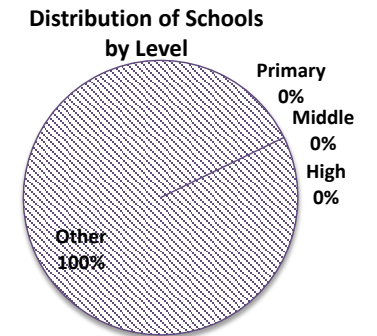
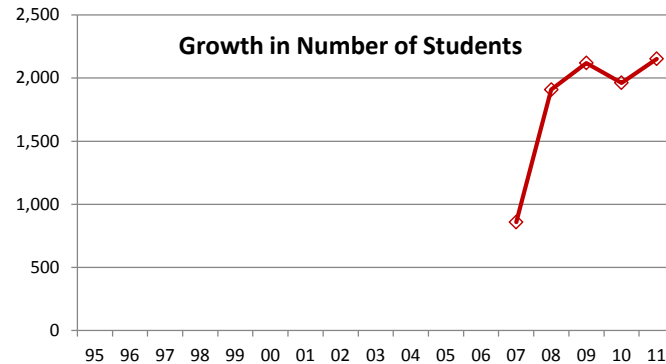
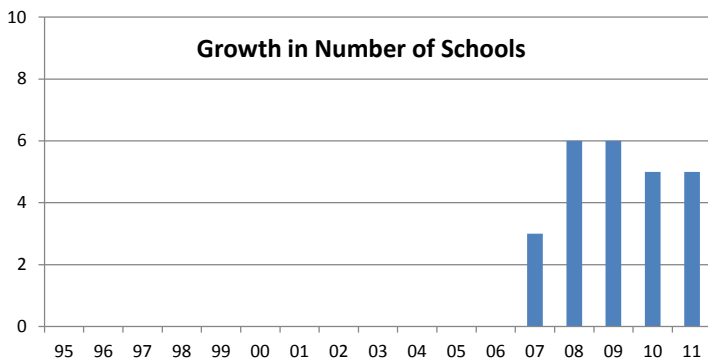
http://midwest-mgt.com/ContactMidwest.html
through website

Year Founded

2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Michigan Technical Academy	Detroit	MI	2004	236	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Michigan Technical Academy Elementary	Detroit	MI	2008	328	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Michigan Technical Academy Middle	Redford	MI	2008	470	KG	12	CHARTER	No
West Village Academy	Dearborn	MI	1999	413	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Woodward Academy	Detroit	MI	2008	705	PK	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,152**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Pinnacle Education, Inc.

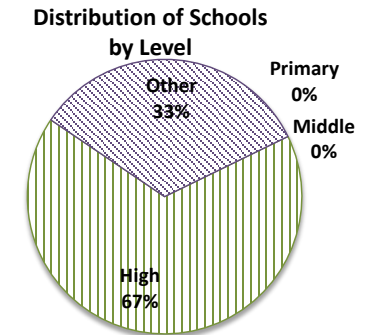
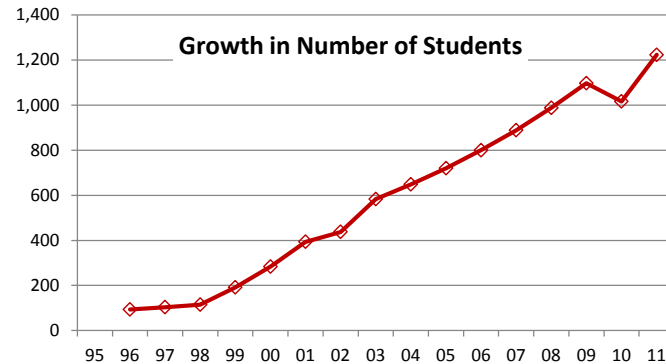
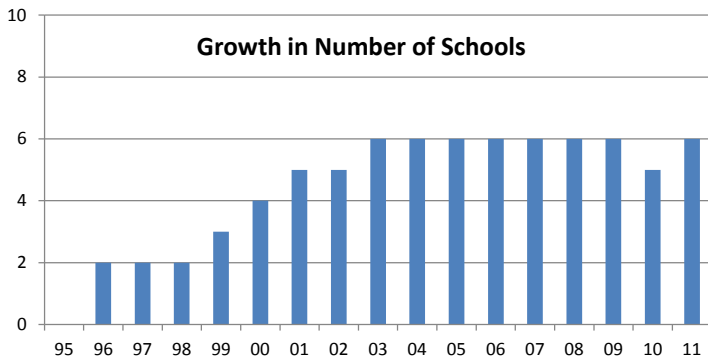
Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 2224 W. Southern Ave., Suite 1 Tempe, AZ 85282	Telephone and Fax Phone 480-755-8222 Fax 480-755-8111	Website and e-mail pinnacleeducation.com pinnacle@pin-ed.com	Year Founded 1995
---	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Pinnacle Charter High School - Nogales	Nogales	AZ	2001	94	9	12	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Charter High School - Tempe (East)	Tempe	AZ	2000	90	9	12	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Charter High School - Tempe (West)	Tempe	AZ	2003	195	9	12	CHARTER	Yes
Pinnacle High School - Casa Grande	Casa Grande	AZ	1999	126	9	12	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle High School - Mesa	Mesa	AZ	1996	117	9	12	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Virtual High School Tempe West	Tempe	AZ	2003	601	6	12	CHARTER	Yes

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,223**

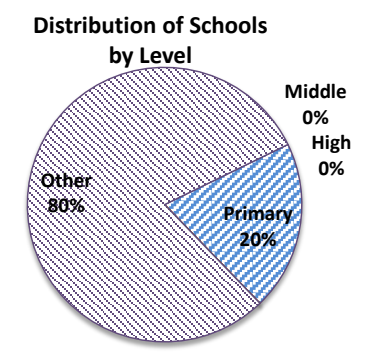
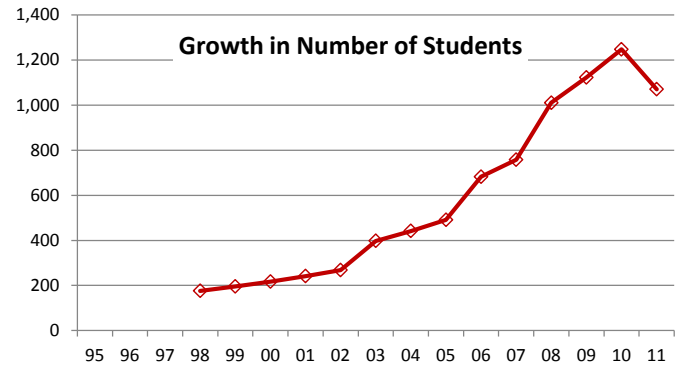
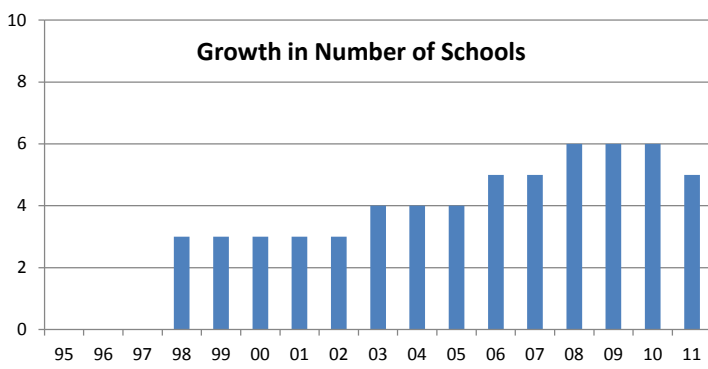


Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1982 Lewis Turner Blvd Suite D Fort Walton Beach, FL 32547	Phone 850-314-6571 Fax 850-314-0329	None None	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Florida Intl Academy Charter	Opa Locka	FL	1998	353	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Learning Academy of Santa Rosa	Milton	FL	1999	89	6	12	CHARTER	No
Milestones Community School of Lake County	Leesburg	FL	2000	207	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Okaloosa Academy	Fort Walton Bch	FL	1996	304	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Walton Academy, INC.	Defuniak Springs	FL	2000	117	6	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,070**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Romine Group, LLC, The

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
7877 Stead, Suite 100
Utica, MI 48317

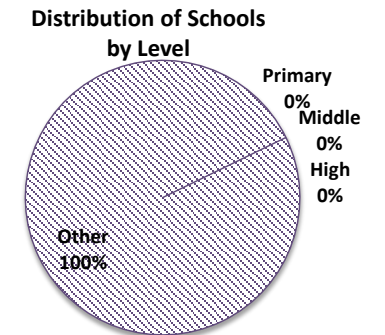
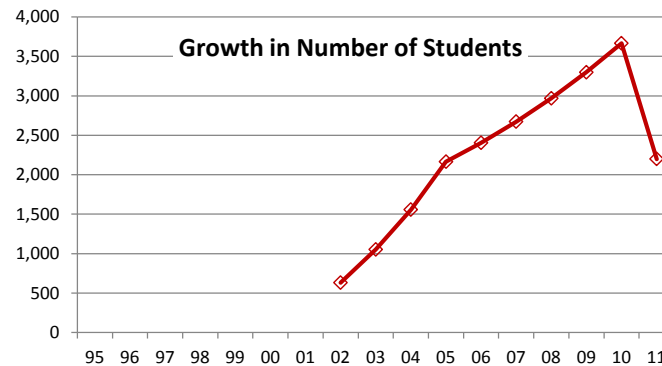
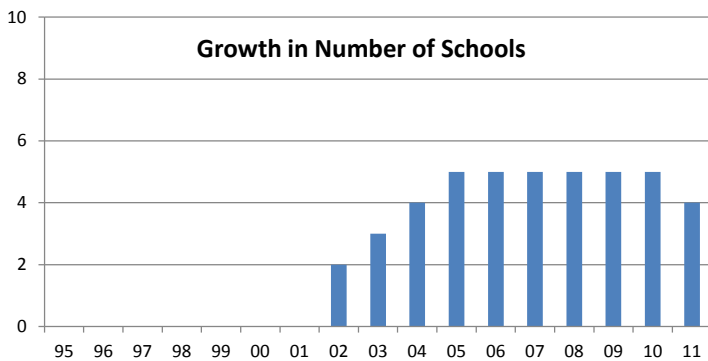
Telephone and Fax
Phone 586-731-5300
Fax 586-731-5307

Website and e-mail
therominegroup.com
None

Year Founded
1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Hanley International Academy	Hamtramck	MI	2005	611	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Madison Academy	Burton	MI	2004	408	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Merritt Academy	New Haven	MI	2002	467	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Trillium Academy	Taylor	MI	2002	713	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 2,199**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Rose Management Group

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3686 W. Orange Grove Rd, #192
Tucson, AZ 85741

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-797-4884
Fax 520-797-8868

Website and e-mail

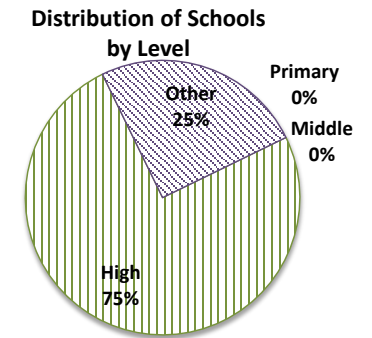
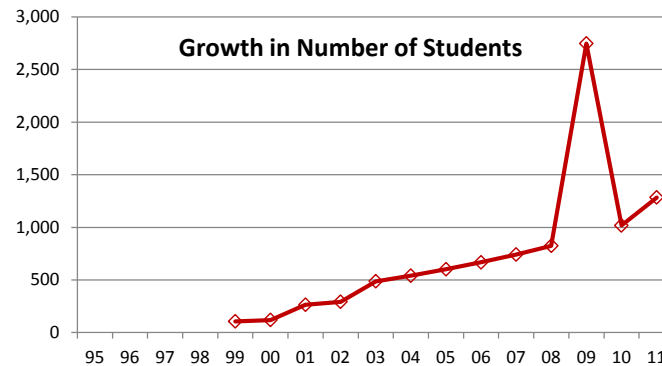
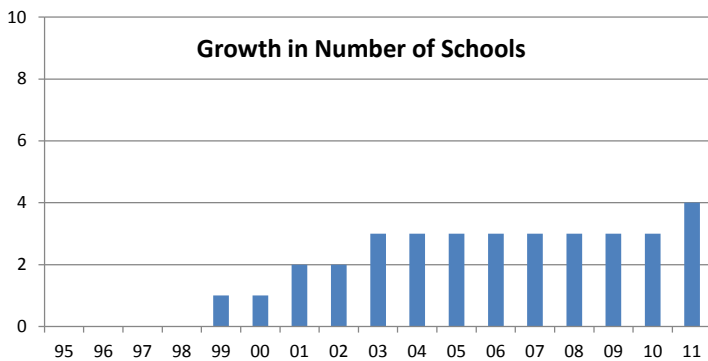
rosemanagement.com
ccapen@rosemanagement.com

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Canyon Rose Academy	Tucson	AZ	2003	303	9	12	CHARTER	No
Desert Rose Academy	Tucson	AZ	2001	269	9	12	CHARTER	No
Mountain Rose Academy	Tucson	AZ	1999	351	9	12	CHARTER	No
Pima Rose Academy	Tucson	AZ	2011	360	9	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,283**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

SABIS Educational Systems, INC.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

6385 Beach Rd
Eden Prairie, MN 55344

Telephone and Fax

Phone 952-918-1850
Fax 952-918-1851

Website and e-mail

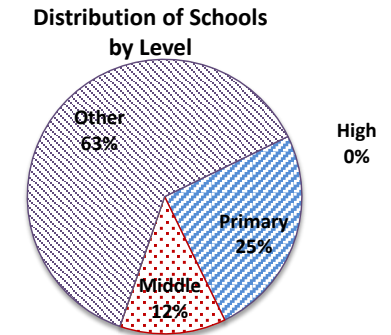
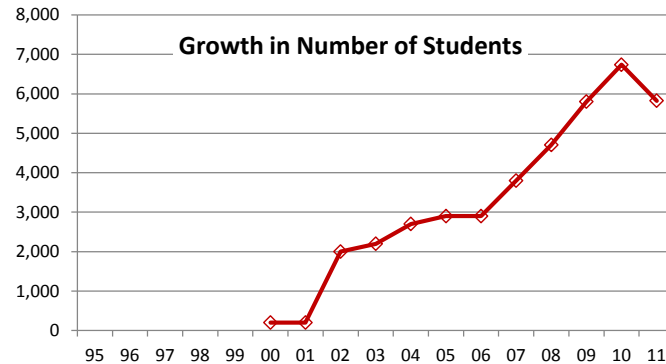
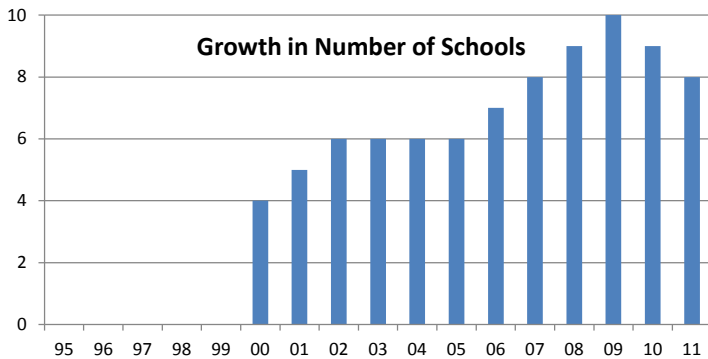
www.sabis.net
info@sabis.net

Year Founded

1985

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
SABIS International School	Phoenix	AZ	2001	669	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Linwood Public Charter School	Shreveport	LA	2009	490	6	8	CHARTER	No
Milestone SABIS Academy of New Orleans	New Orleans	LA	2002	395	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Holyoke Community Charter School	Holyoke	MA	2000	701	KG	8	CHARTER	No
SABIS International Charter School	Springfield	MA	1995	1574	KG	12	CHARTER	No
International Academy of Flint (k-12)	Flint	MI	1999	1148	KG	12	CHARTER	No
International Academy of Saginaw	Saginaw	MI	2007	290	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Mt Auburn International Academy	Cincinnati	OH	2008	556	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 5,823**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

777 Educational Management Company

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3100 Elmwood St Detroit, MI 48207	Phone 313-875-2207 Fax 313-875-2311	None None	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Ross Hill Academy Elementary	Detroit	MI	1998	131	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Ross Hill Academy High School	Detroit	MI	1998	225	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 356				

A Childs View School Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2846 West Drexel Road, Suite 100 Tucson, AZ 85746	Phone 520-578-2075 Fax 520-578-2076	None None	2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
A Childs View School	Tucson	AZ	2005	54	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 54				

Academic Leadership Services, L.P.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
405 Avonworth Heights Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15237	Phone 412-364-1611 Fax 412-682-6559	None drbjwhite@yahoo.com	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Career Connections CHS	Pittsburgh	PA	1999	255	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 255				

Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4105 E. Shea Blvd Phoenix, AZ 85028	Phone 602-485-0309 Fax 602-485-9356	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=4297&RefType=scanady@canadyalc.com	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Accelerated Learning Center	Phoenix	AZ	1997	210	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 210				

Allen-Cochran Enterprises

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1691 W. Grand Canyon Dr Chandler, AZ 85248	Phone 480-632-1940 Fax 480-632-1398	http://www10.ade.az.gov/reportcard/DistrictDetails.aspx?id=4347&R None	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Center for Educational Excellence	Tempe	AZ	1997	363	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 363				

Altair Learning Management

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
305 W Nationwide Boulevard Columbus, OH 43215-2309	Phone 888-326-8395 Fax 614-492-8894	ecotohio.org through website	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow	Columbus	OH	2001	12304	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 12,304				

American Basic Schools, LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1327 E Hackamore St Mesa, AZ 85203	Phone 480-964-4602 Fax 480-964-6566	burkebasicschool.com info@burkebasicschool.com	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Burke Basic School	Mesa	AZ	2000	883	KG 6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 883			

American Institutional Management Services

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5728 Schaefer Road, Suite 200 Dearborn, MI 48126	Phone 313-624-2000 Fax 313-846-4514	aimsus.com through website	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
The Dearborn Academy	Dearborn	MI	1997	519	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 519			

Bardwell Group

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
19800 Beech Daly Rd Redford, MI 48240	Phone 313-450-0642 Fax 313-450-0644	bardwellgroup.com mail@bardwellgroup.com	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
David Ellis Academy	Detroit	MI	1998	254	KG 12	CHARTER	No
David Ellis Academy West	Redford	MI	2006	809	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,063			

Black Star Educational Management

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
19410 Livernois Detroit, MI 48221	Phone 248-223-9290 Fax 248-223-9514	nsoroma.org None	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Nsoroma Institute	Detroit	MI	1997	221	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 221			

Bright Beginnings School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
400 N. Andersen Blvd Chandler, AZ 85224	Phone 480-821-1404 Fax 480-821-1463	bbschl.com kedris@bbschl.com	1994

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bright Beginnings School	Chandler	AZ	1996	450	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 450			

Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
200 Talcott Avenue South Watertown, MA 02472	Phone 617-673-8000 Fax 617-673-8001	brighthorizons.com parents@brighthorizons.com	1986

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
JFK Medical Center Charter School	Lake Worth	FL	1998	515	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 515			

Carter, Reddy and Associates

Address 24123 Greenfield Rd., Ste. 307 Southfield, MI 48075	Telephone and Fax Phone 866-903-7323 Fax 248-233-6173	Website and e-mail crandassociates.org candr@crandassociates.org	Year Founded 2002
--	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Dreamland Academy	Little Rock	AR	2007	138	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 138				

Champion Schools, Inc.

Address 1313 N. 2nd St, #17 Phoenix, AZ 85004	Telephone and Fax Phone (602) 341-6527 Fax 602-341-3529	Website and e-mail championschools.org info@championschools.org	Year Founded 1999
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Summit Elementary	Chandler	AZ	1999	538	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 538				

Charter School Management Inc.

Address 302 E. 5th St. Chester, PA 19013	Telephone and Fax Phone 610-447-0200 Fax 610-447-8546	Website and e-mail chartersmi.com through website	Year Founded 1999
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Chester Community Charter School	Chester	PA	1998	3017	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 3,017				

Compass High School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
8250 E 22nd St #124 Tucson, AZ 85710	Phone 520-296-4070 Fax 520-296-4103	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=89869&RefTy None	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Compass High School	Tucson	AZ	2001	365	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 365				

Connections Between Cultures, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2507 Central Freeway Wichita Falls, TX 76302	Phone 940-767-1561 Fax 940-767-1904	brightideasschool.com lyndaplmr@aol.com	1993

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bright Ideas Charter School	Wichita Falls	TX	1998	192	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 192				

Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
7107 N. Black Canyon Highway Phoenix, AZ 85021	Phone 602-595-2198 Fax 602-242-2398	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=79077&RefTy casey@cornerstonehs.org	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Cornerstone Charter School	Phoenix	AZ	2000	154	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 154				

Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
6313 W. Southern Rd. Laveen, AZ 85339	Phone 602-237-3741 Fax 602-237-3892	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=79074&RefTy gcountrygardens@aol.com	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Country Gardens Charter School	Laveen	AZ	2000	399	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 399				

Desert Springs Academy

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3833 E. 2nd St Tucson, AZ 85716	Phone 520-321-1709 Fax 520-321-9316	desertspringsacademy.com desertspringsacademy@msn.com	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Desert Springs Academy	Tucson	AZ	2000	143	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 143				

East Valley Academy

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
855 West 8th Ave Mesa, AZ 85250	Phone 480-472-9351 Fax 480-472-9393	mpsaz.org/eva eva@mpsaz.org	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
East Valley Academy	Mesa	AZ	2005	19	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 19				

Eastpointe High School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
8495 E. Broadway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85710	Phone 520-731-8180 Fax 520-731-8179	www.eastpointehs.com eastpointehighsc@qwestoffice.net	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Eastpointe High School	Tucson	AZ	1999	169	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 169				

EdFutures, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
7100 Arenal Lane Carlsbad, CA 92009	Phone 760-930-0603 Fax 760-804-9709	edfuturesinc.com elizabeth@edfuturesinc.com	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Burns Science And Technology Charter School	Oak Hill	FL	2011	276	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Ivy Hawn Charter School Of The Arts	Lake Helen	FL	2011	296	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 572				

Edtec Central, LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
22620 Woodward Ave, Suite C Ferndale, MI 48220	Phone 248-582-8100 Fax 248-582-8101	www.edtec.net anna-amato@echalk.edtec.net	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Ace Academy - Calumet Center	Highland Park	MI	2007	76	M	M	CHARTER	No
Ace Academy - Lincoln Center	Highland Park	MI	2007	147	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Ben Ross Public School Academy	Warren	MI	2004	231	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 454				

Education Associates

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
491 Columbia Avenue Holland, MI 49423	Phone 616-355-0055 Fax 616-355-0057	None None	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Black River Public School	Holland	MI	1996	854	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 854				

Education Management and Networks

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
29205 Ryan Road Warren, MI 48092	Phone 586-576-0885 Fax 586-576-0887	0 None	2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Oakland International Academy Elementary	Detroit	MI	1999	236	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Oakland International Academy Intermediate	Detroit	MI	2003	323	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Oakland International Academy Middle/High	Detroit	MI	2007	136	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 695				

Educational Impact, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1950 E. Placita Sin Nombre Tucson, AZ 85718	Phone 520-407-1200 Fax 520-407-1201	academyadventures.com MaryAnn@academyadventures.com	2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Academy Adventures Primary School	Tucson	AZ	2003	87	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Adventure School	Tucson	AZ	2005	101	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 188				

Educators' Management Group

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
7135 Babcock St SE Palm Bay, FL 32909	Phone 321-723-6934 Fax 321-722-1117	None None	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Campus Charter School	Port Saint John	FL	2009	138	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Royal Palm Charter School	Palm Bay	FL	2007	253	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 391				

Eduprize Schools, LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4567 W. Roberts Rd Queen Creek, AZ 85142	Phone 480-888-1610 Fax 480-888-1655	eduprizeschools.net/ rebekah.steinfeldt@eduprizeschools.net	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Eduprize School	Queen Creek	AZ	2007	1417	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,417				

Global Partnership Schools, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
555 Madison Avenue, 18th Floor New York, NY 10022	Phone 212-644-8619 Fax 212-644-8749	www.gps.us.com through website	2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Harding High School	Bridgeport	CT	2010	1399	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Garrison Middle School	Baltimore	MD	2010	602	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 2	Total Enrollment= 2,001				

Hanley-Harper Group, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
20542 Harper Road Harper Woods, MI 48225	Phone 313-347-0026 Fax 313-881-3619	www.hanleyharpergroup.com info@hanleyharpergroup.com	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Taylor International Academy	Southfield	MI	2010	283	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 283				

Heritage Academy, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
32 S. Center Mesa, AZ 85210	Phone 480-969-5641 Fax 480-969-6972	heritageacademyaz.com admin@heritageacademyaz.com	1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Heritage Academy	Mesa	AZ	1995	639	7	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 639				

Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5201 N. 7th Street Phoenix, Arizona 85014	Phone 602-650-1333 Fax 602-650-1777	http://www.humsci.org/ through website	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Humanities and Science Institute Tempe (Humanities And Science High School - Ten	Tempe	AZ	2001	6	9	12	CHARTER	No
Humanities and Sciences Academy Arizona	Tempe	AZ	2003	50	KG	12	CHARTER	No
International Commerce High School - Tempe	Tempe	AZ	2000	108	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 164				

Innovative Teaching Solutions

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
18470 West Ten Mile Road, Suite 100 Southfield, MI 48075	Phone 248-799-2780 Fax 248-799-2317	oldredford.com None	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Old Redford Academy Elementary School	Detroit	MI	1999	761	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Old Redford Academy Middle School	Detroit	MI	1999	424	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Old Redford Academy Preparatory High School	Detroit	MI	2004	856	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 2,041				

Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
12955 Robins Ridge Rd Charlevoix, MI 49720	Phone 231-547-4264 Fax 231-547-4264	lakeshoreeducationalmanagement.blogspot.com lakeshoreed@charter.net	2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Concord Academy Boyne	Boyne City	MI	1998	196	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Concord Academy Petoskey	Petoskey	MI	1994	275	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Concord Academy-Antrim (formerly Concord Montessori and Community School)	Mancelona	MI	1998	180	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 651				

LLL Licensing, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
6710 86th Ave Pinellas Park, FL 33782	Phone 727-768-0989 Fax 941-752-3250	None info@bradentoncharterschool.com	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Bradenton Charter School (closed, June 2013)	Bradenton	FL	2000	96	3	8	CHARTER	No
Tampa Charter School	Tampa	FL	2004	165	3	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 261				

MJ Management Services Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2525 W Jefferson Trenton, MI 48183	Phone 734-675-5505 Fax 734-675-6553	www.mjmanagement.com None	2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Marshall Academy	Marshall	MI	2000	273	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 273			

Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2212 E. Cedar Avenue Flagstaff, AZ 86004	Phone 928-774-1600 Fax 928-774-7690	flagmontessori.com info@flagmontessori.com	1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff	Flagstaff	AZ	1997	269	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 269			

Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1301 East Fort Lowell Road Tucson, AZ 85719	Phone 520-319-8668 Fax 520-881-4096	themonessorischoolhouse.com mont1301@aol.com	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Montessori Schoolhouse	Tucson	AZ	1997	73	1	5	CHARTER	No
Montessori Schoolhouse-Tucson	Tucson	AZ	1998	22	KG	KG	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 95			

Newpoint Education Partners

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
700 W 23rd St. Suite H-200 Panama City, FL 32405	Phone 850-215-0770 Fax 866-542-0770	newpointeducation.com through website	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
New Point Academy Tampa (Newpoint High of Tampa)	Valrico	FL	2009	241	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Newpoint Bay Academy Middle School	Panama City	FL	2010	239	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Newpoint Bay High School	Panama City	FL	2008	150	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 630					

O.P. Twelve, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
45000 River Ridge Dr, Suite 320 Clinton Twp, MI 48038	Phone 231-777-4972 Fax 231-767-8488	4waypoint.com through website	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
WayPoint Academy	Muskegon	MI	2001	253	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 253					

Peak Performance

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
18401 W. Nichols St. Detroit, MI 48219	Phone 313-537-9400 Fax 313-537-9410	None None	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Center for Literacy and Creativity	Detroit	MI	1998	98	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 98					

Pearson Education

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
One Lake Street Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458	Phone 201-236-7000 Fax 201-767-5108	www.pearsoned.com corpcs@pearsoned.com	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Fries Middle School	Fries	VA	2010	265	PK	7	DISTRICT	No
Langston Focus School	Danville	VA	2010	170	6	12	DISTRICT	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 435				

Performance Academies LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
Two Easton Oval Drive, Suite 525 Columbus, Ohio 43219	Phone 614-361-8220 Fax 614-478-9619	performanceacademies.com info@performanceacademies.com	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bonita Springs Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Bonita Springs	FL	2009	303	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Fort Myers Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Ft Myers	FL	2009	213	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 516				

Prep Net LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3755 36th St SE, Suite 300 Grand Rapids, MI 49512	Phone 616-261-1800 Fax 616-261-1853	grandriverprep.com info@grandriverprep.com	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Excel Charter Academy - Grand River Prep (co-managed with National Heritage Academies)	Grand Rapids	MI	2008	472	9	12	CHARTER	No
Excel Charter Academy-grand River Prep School (co-managed with Prep Net LLC)	Grand Rapids	MI	2008	472	9	12	CHARTER	No
Wellspring Preparatory High School	Grand Rapids	MI	2010	190	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,134				

Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
8210 Rolyat Street Detroit, MI 48234	Phone 248-538-0072 Fax 248-538-0073	None None	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Dove Academy of Detroit	Detroit	MI	1997	465	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Eaton Academy	Eastpointe	MI	1996	503	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Weston Technical Academy	Detroit	MI	1998	266	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,234				

Self Development Charter School

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1709 N. Greenfield Rd Mesa, AZ 85205	Phone 480-641-2640 Fax 480-641-2678	selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com info@selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Self Development Charter School	Mesa	AZ	2000	451	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 451				

Smart Schools Management

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1245 Hammond Rd E Traverse City, MI 49686	Phone 231-932-6015 Fax 231-922-9392	None None	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Grand Traverse Academy	Traverse City	MI	1999	1204	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,204				

Solid Rock Management Company

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3031 West Grand Boulevard Suite 524 Detroit, MI 48202	Phone 313-873-7625 Fax 313-640-4611	www.winans.spfs.k12.mi.us None	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Marvin L. Winans Academy of Performing Arts Elem	Detroit	MI	1997	724	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Winans Academy High School	Detroit	MI	1997	222	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Winans Academy Middle School	Detroit	MI	2008	306	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,252				

Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2470 N. Tucson Blvd. Tucson, AZ 85716	Phone 520-319-6113 Fax 520-319-6115	http://www.sacaeagles.com/ sacaeagles@aol.com	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Southern Arizona Community Academy	Tucson	AZ	1999	198	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 198				

Summit Management Consulting

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4864 Lapeer Road Kimball, MI 48074	Phone 810-434-3291 Fax 810-982-0679	fromthesummit.com JLyonette@FromTheSummit.com	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Landmark Academy	Kimball	MI	1999	970	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 970				

Superior Management Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
600 Bypass Dr # 118 Clearwater, FL 33764-5030	Phone 727-485-8100 Fax 727-793-2405	platoacademy.net School@platoacademy.net	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Plato Academy Charter School	Clearwater	FL	2005	342	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Plato Academy North K-8 (Plato Academy Palm Harbor)	Palm Harbor	FL	2010	276	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Plato Academy South K-8 (Plato Academy Largo)	Largo	FL	2010	276	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 894				

Synergy Training Solutions

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
27739 Jefferson St. Clair Shores, MI 48081	Phone 586-445-7069 Fax 586-445-9139	None	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
HEART Academy	Harper Woods	MI	1997	226	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 226				

TAG Elementary, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
10129 E. Speedway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85748	Phone 520-296-0006 Fax 520-296-0046	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=5179&RefType=westedge@toast.net	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
TAG Elementary	Tucson	AZ	1998	247	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 247				

Technical Academy Group LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4801 Oakman Blvd Dearborn, MI 48126	Phone 313-625-4700 Fax 313-582-3499	atafordpas.org None	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Advanced Technology Academy	Dearborn	MI	2000	1323	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,323				

Three Cord Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
600 N. Hartley St., Suite 170 York, PA 17404	Phone 717-845-4046 Fax 717-668-8832	3cordinc.com info@3cordinc.com	2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
New Hope Academy Charter School	York	PA	2007	699	6	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 699				

Transitions Consultants LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
P.O. Box 673 Southfield, MI 48037	Phone 313-865-6024 Fax 313-865-6658	transitionsconsultants.com info@transitionsconsultants.com	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
George Washington Carver Academy	Highland Park	MI	1999	440	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Northpointe Academy	Highland Park	MI	2005	331	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 771				

Varner and Associates International LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
19244 W 11 Mile Rd Lathrup Village, MI 48076-3209	Phone 248-552-1345 Fax 248-905-5035	None None	2009

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Chandler Park Academy Elementary	Harper Woods	MI	1997	1016	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Chandler Park Academy High	Harper Woods	MI	1997	724	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Chandler Park Academy Middle	Harper Woods	MI	1997	669	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 2,409				

Visions Education Development Consortium LLC

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
28009 Greenfield Southfield, MI 48076	Phone 248-395-3977 Fax 248-395-0673	visionsedc.com through website	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Center Academy	Flint	MI	1999	498	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 498				

Academy for Urban School Leadership

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

3400 N. Austin Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60634

Telephone and Fax

Phone 773-534-0129
Fax 773-283-0903

Website and e-mail

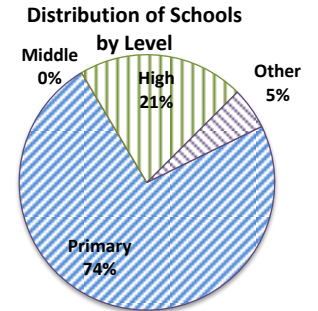
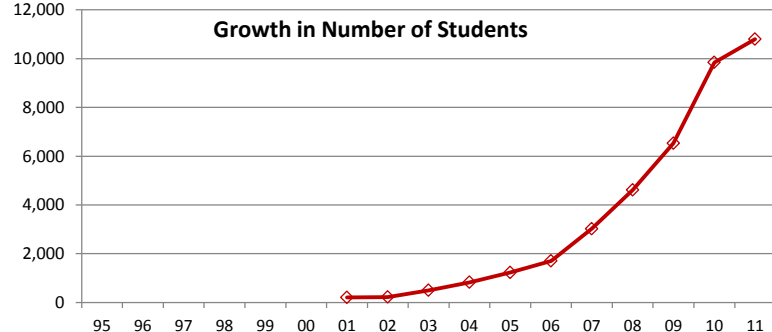
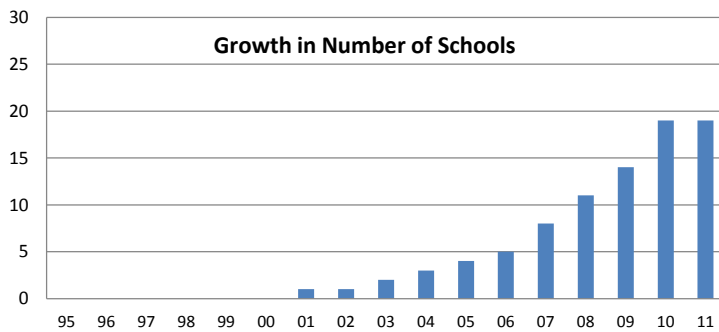
www.auschicago.org
jhusbands@aust-chicago.org through website

Year Founded

2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bethune School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2009	375	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Bradwell School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2010	771	KG	8	DISTRICT	No
Chicago Academy Elementary School	Chicago	IL	2001	600	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Chicago Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2004	519	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Collins Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2007	408	9	11	DISTRICT	No
Curtis School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2010	474	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Deneen School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2010	550	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Dodge Renaissance Academy	Chicago	IL	2003	434	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Dulles School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2009	531	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Harvard School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2007	475	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Howe School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2008	574	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Johnson School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2009	362	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Morton School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2008	402	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
National Teachers Academy	Chicago	IL	2007	572	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Orr Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2008	1041	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Phillips Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2010	647	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Sherman School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2006	432	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Solorio Academy High School	Chicago	IL	2010	567	9	9	DISTRICT	No
Tarkington School of Excellence	Chicago	IL	2005	1065	PK	8	DISTRICT	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 10,799



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

403 James Street
New Haven, CT 06513

Telephone and Fax

Phone 203-773-3233 EXT. 17; www.achievementfirst.org
Fax 203-773-3221

Website and e-mail

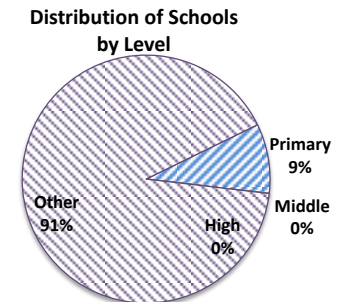
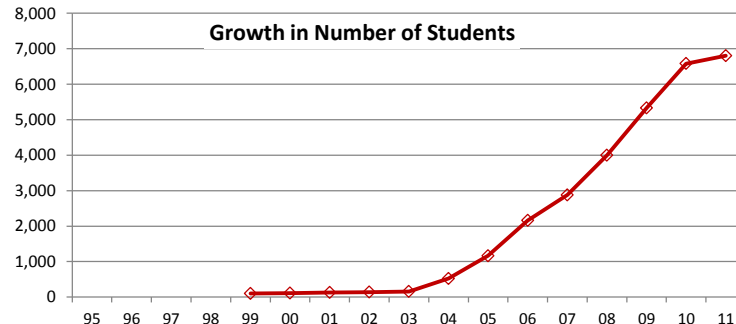
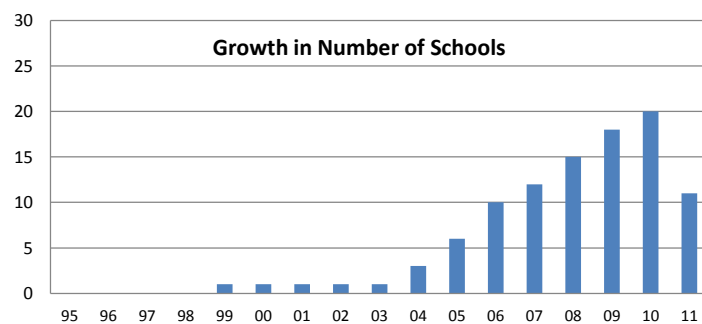
infoCT@achievementfirst.org

Year Founded

1999 1998 'stated as we came together int 1998'

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Achievement First Bridgeport Academy	Bridgeport	CT	2007	543	KG 9	CHARTER	No
Achievement First Hartford Academy Inc.	Hartford	CT	2008	761	KG 8	CHARTER	No
Amistad Academy	New Haven	CT	1999	857	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Elm City College Prep School	New Haven	CT	2004	600	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Elm City College Prep School (3 campuses- Elem, Middle, & High)	New Haven	CT	2004	600	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Achievement First Apollo Elementary School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	248	M M	CHARTER	No
Achievement First Brownsville Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2008	407	KG 4	CHARTER	No
Achievement First Bushwick Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2006	788	KG 9	CHARTER	No
Achievement First Crown Heights Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2005	802	KG 11	CHARTER	No
Achievement First East New York Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2005	661	KG 7	CHARTER	No
Achievement First Endeavor Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2006	533	KG 1	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 11 **Number of States= 2** **Total Enrollment= 6,800**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

601 S. Figueroa St. 4th Floor
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Telephone and Fax

Phone 213-943-4930
Fax 213-943-4931

Website and e-mail

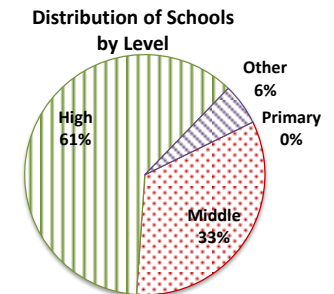
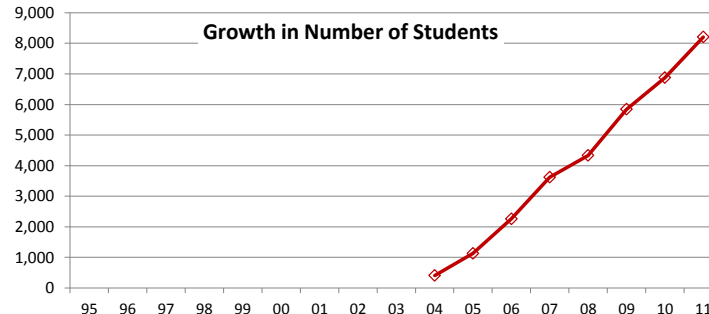
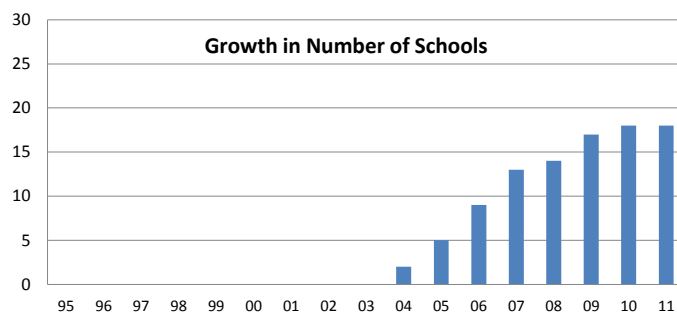
www.laalliance.org
info@laalliance.org now it is through the website by individual

Year Founded

2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Christine O'Donovan Middle Academy #3	Los Angeles	CA	2008	442	6	8	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Academy High School #11	Los Angeles	CA	2003	316	9	9	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Academy High School #4	Los Angeles	CA	2006	444	9	12	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Academy High School #5	Los Angeles	CA	2006	624	9	12	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Academy High School #7	Los Angeles	CA	2007	468	9	12	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Middle Academy #4	Los Angeles	CA	2009	485	6	8	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Middle Academy #5	Los Angeles	CA	2009	259	6	8	CHARTER	No	
College-Ready Middle Academy #7	Los Angeles	CA	2010	292	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Environmental Science and Technology High School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	457	9	1	CHARTER	No	
Gertz-Ressler High School	Los Angeles	CA	2004	534	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Health Services Academy High School (HSAHS)	Los Angeles	CA	2007	408	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Heritage College-Ready Academy High School	Los Angeles	CA	2005	595	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Huntington Park College-Ready Academy High	Huntington Park	CA	2005	574	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Jack H. Skirball Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	449	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Marc and Eva Stern Math and Science School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	568	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Media Arts and Entertainment Design High School	Los Angeles	CA	2009	302	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Merkin Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2005	471	6	8	CHARTER	No	
William & Carol Ouchi High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	515	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 8,203



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Texans Can Academies (formerly America Can)

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

325 W. 12th Street
Dallas, Texas 75208

Telephone and Fax

Phone 214-944-1985
Fax 214-944-1930

Website and e-mail

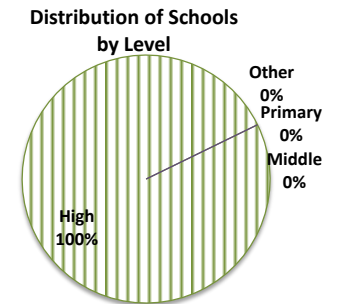
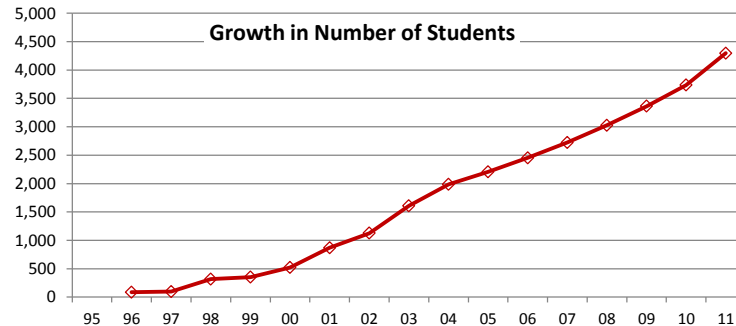
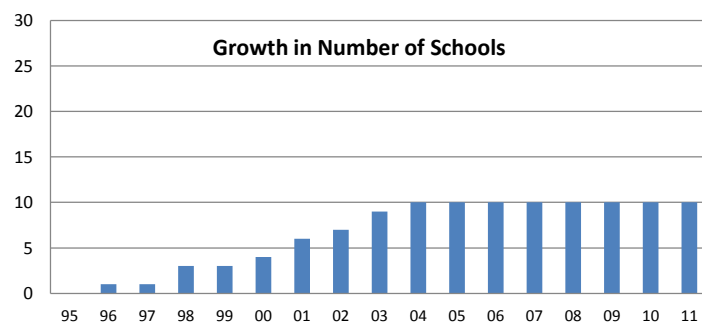
www.americacan.org
tswofford@texanscan.org through website

Year Founded

1996 1988

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Austin Can Academy	Austin	TX	2002	298	9 12	CHARTER	No
Dallas Can Academy - Carrollton/Farmers	Farmers Branch	TX	2001	272	9 12	CHARTER	No
Dallas Can Academy - Dallas South (Dallas Can Academy At Pleasant Grove)	Dallas	TX	2000	575	9 12	CHARTER	No
Dallas Can Academy (Ross Avenue)	Dallas	TX	1996	589	9 12	CHARTER	No
Dallas Can Academy Oak Cliff	Dallas	TX	1998	710	9 12	CHARTER	No
Fort Worth Can Academy (Campus Drive)	Fort Worth	TX	2003	423	9 12	CHARTER	No
Fort Worth Can Academy River Oaks	Fort Worth	TX	2003	233	9 12	CHARTER	No
Houston Can Academy Hobby	Houston	TX	2001	322	9 12	CHARTER	No
Houston Can! Academy Main	Houston	TX	1998	444	9 12	CHARTER	No
San Antonio Can High School	San Antonio	TX	2004	430	9 12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,296



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address
1444 I Street, NW Suite 800
Washington, DC 20005

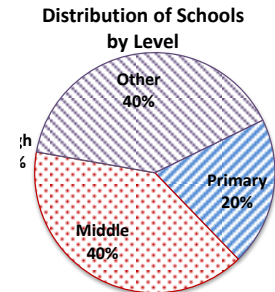
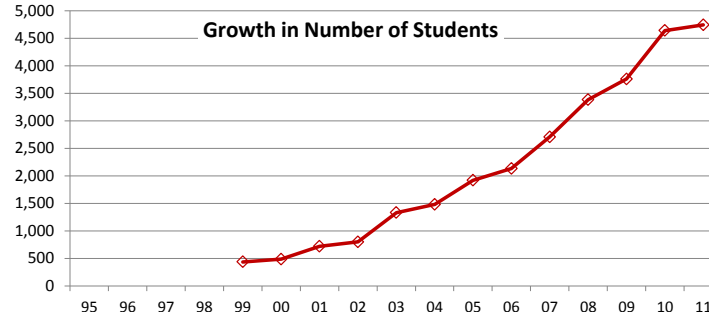
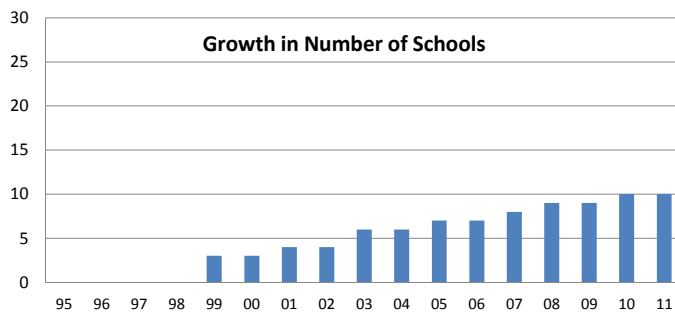
Telephone and Fax
Phone 202-835-3600
Fax 202-835-3613

Website and e-mail
http://www.aspira.org/
through website

Year Founded
1961

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
ASPIRA - Eugenio Maria De Hostos Youth Leadership Charter School	Miami	FL	2001	477	6	8	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA North Youth Leadership Charter	North Miami	FL	1999	599	6	9	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA South Youth Leadership Charter School	Homestead	FL	1999	296	6	8	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA Antonia Pantoja High School Campus	Chicago	IL	2003	373	6	12	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA Early College High School	Chicago	IL	2007	373	6	12	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA Mirta Ramirez Computer Science School	Chicago	IL	2003	373	6	12	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA-Haugan Middle School	Chicago	IL	2005	373	6	12	CHARTER	No
Antonia Pantoja Bilingual Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2008	722	KG	8	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA Eugenio Maria de Hostos Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1999	459	KG	8	CHARTER	No
ASPIRA John B. Stetson Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2010	696	5	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10 **Number of States= 3** **Total Enrollment= 4,741**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Aspire Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1001 22nd Avenue
Oakland, CA 94606

Telephone and Fax

Phone 510-434-5000
Fax 510-434-5010

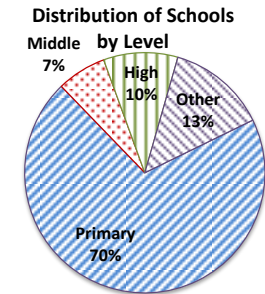
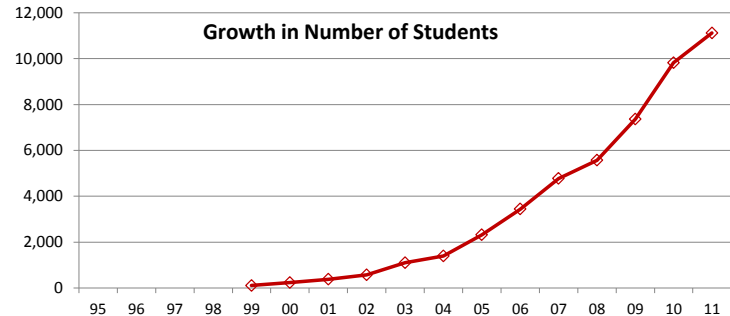
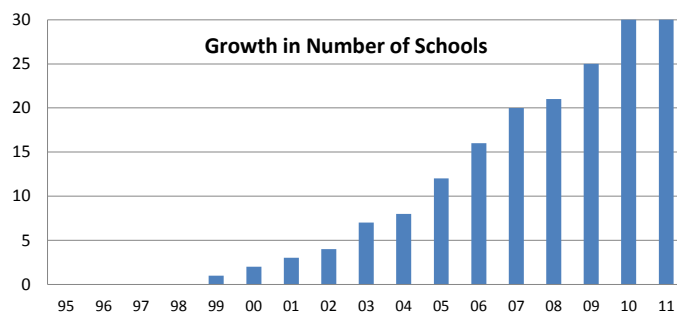
Website and e-mail

www.aspirepublicschools.org
info@aspirepublicschools.org

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Antonio Maria Lugo Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2005	234	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Alexander Twilight College Preparatory	Sacramento	CA	2009	414	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Alexander Twilight Secondary Academy	Sacramento	CA	2010	189	6	9	CHARTER	No
Aspire APEX Academy	Stockton	CA	2010	273	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Aspire Berkley Maynard Academy	Oakland	CA	2005	551	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Aspire Capitol Heights Academy	Sacramento	CA	2003	292	KG	5	CHARTER	No
ASPIRE EAST PALO ALTO CHARTER	East Palo Alto	CA	2003	516	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Aspire East Palo Alto Phoenix Academy	East Palo Alto	CA	2006	183	9	12	CHARTER	No
Aspire ERES Academy	Oakland	CA	2009	225	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Aspire Firestone Academy	South Gate	CA	2010	373	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Gateway Academy	South Gate	CA	2010	367	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Golden State College Preparatory Academy (formerly Aspire Millsmont Second)	Oakland	CA	2007	395	6	12	CHARTER	No
Aspire Huntington Park Charter	Huntington Park	CA	2008	230	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Junior Collegiate Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2007	296	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Aspire Millsmont Academy	Oakland	CA	2004	282	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Monarch Academy	Oakland	CA	2000	384	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Pacific Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2010	481	9	1	CHARTER	No
Aspire Port City Academy	Stockton	CA	2007	405	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire River Oaks Charter	Stockton	CA	2001	378	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Rosa Parks Academy	Stockton	CA	2005	381	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Titan Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2009	294	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Aspire Vanguard College Preparatory Academy	Empire	CA	2009	314	6	1	CHARTER	No
Aspire Vincent Shalvey Academy	Stockton	CA	2007	384	KG	8	CHARTER	No
California College Preparatory Academy	Sacramento	CA	2005	412	9	12	CHARTER	No
Centennial College Preparatory Academy	Huntington Park	CA	2006	540	6	8	CHARTER	No
Langston Hughes Academy	Stockton	CA	2006	533	6	1	CHARTER	No
Lionel Wilson College Preparatory Academy	Oakland	CA	2002	480	6	12	CHARTER	No
Summit Charter Academy (Aspire Summit Charter Academy)	Modesto	CA	2006	401	KG	5	CHARTER	No
The Benjamin Holt College Preparatory Academy	Stockton	CA	2003	646	KG	5	CHARTER	No
University Charter Middle School At Csu Channel Is	Huntington Park	CA	1999	264	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 30			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 11,117				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Choice Education and Development Corporation

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1460 South Horne Street Bldg. 6
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Telephone and Fax

Phone 480-461-3200
Fax 480-649-0747

Website and e-mail

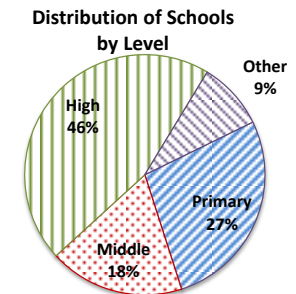
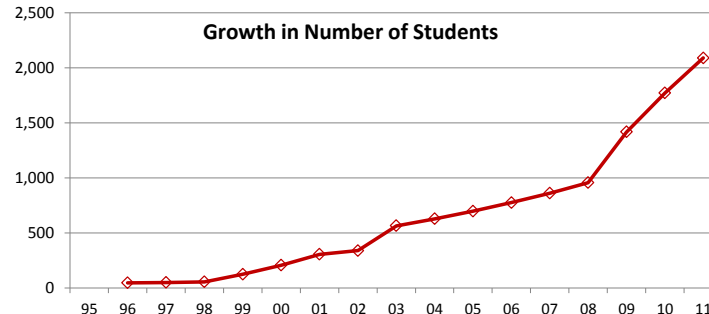
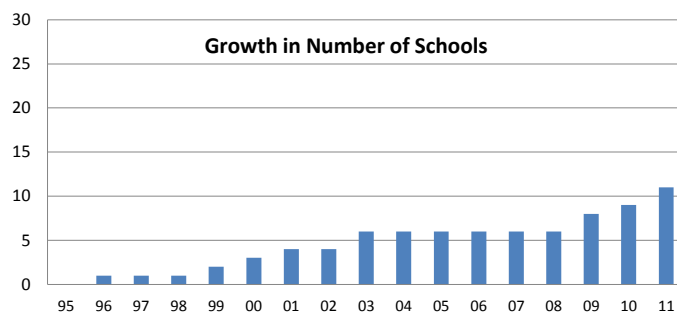
www.sequoiaschools.org
through website

Year Founded

1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics Middle School	Phoenix	AZ	2009	185	6	8	CHARTER	No
Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics- Phoenix	Mesa	AZ	2003	215	9	12	CHARTER	No
Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics-Mesa	Phoenix	AZ	2010	215	9	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Elementary (Sequoia Charter Elementary School)	Mesa	AZ	2001	419	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Academics and Arts Charter School	Mesa	AZ	2003	97	9	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Academics And Arts Elementary Charter School	Mesa	AZ	1999	207	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Charter Middle School	Mesa	AZ	2009	183	7	8	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Charter School - Maricopa	Maricopa	AZ	2011	60	9	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing	Mesa	AZ	2000	68	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Secondary (Sequoia Charter School)	Mesa	AZ	1996	238	9	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Village School	Showlow	AZ	1999	202	KG	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 11
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 2,089



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Concept Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

2250 E. Devon Avenue, Suite 215
Des Plaines, IL 60018

Telephone and Fax

Phone 847-824-3380
Fax 847-824-3382

Website and e-mail

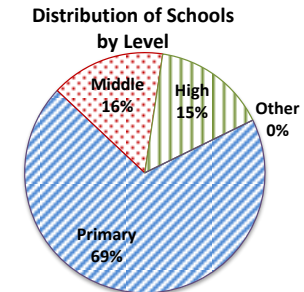
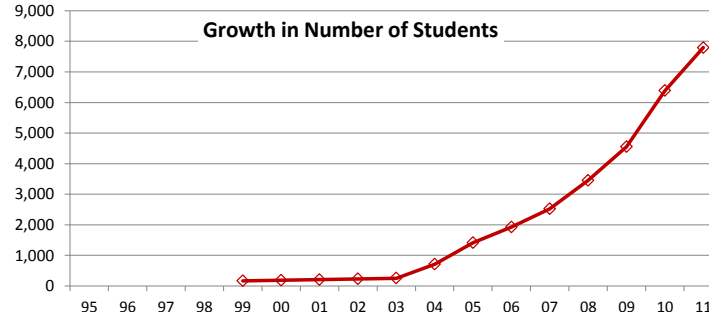
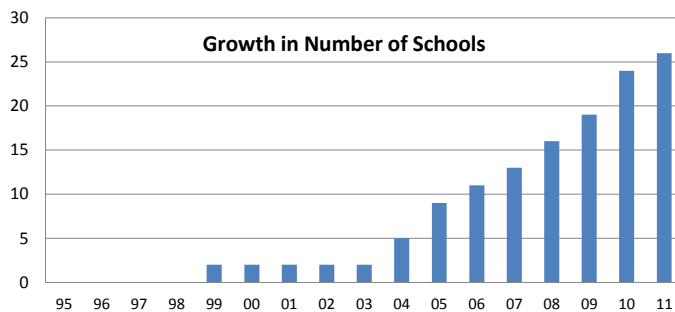
www.conceptschools.org
contact@conceptschools.org

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Chicago Mathematics and Science Academy	Chicago	IL	2004	589	6	12	CHARTER	No
Quest Charter Academy	Peoria	IL	2010	294	5	7	CHARTER	No
Indiana Math and Science Academy - North	Indianapolis	IN	2010	438	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Indiana Math and Science Academy - West	Indianapolis	IN	2007	557	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Michigan Mathematics and Science Academy	Hazel Park	MI	2009	240	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Minnesota School of Science	Minneapolis	MN	2011	230	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Gateway Science Academy	St. Louis	MO	2010	458	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2005	357	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Elementary School	Cleveland	OH	2008	165	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland High School	Cleveland	OH	1999	453	9	12	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Middle School	Cleveland	OH	2005	141	6	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Elementary School	Columbus	OH	2008	378	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Columbus High School	Columbus	OH	1999	378	9	12	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Middle School	Columbus	OH	2007	314	6	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Dayton Elementary	Dayton	OH	2005	151	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Dayton High	Dayton	OH	2009	196	7	12	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Denison Elementary School	Cleveland	OH	2008	180	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Denison Middle	Cleveland	OH	2005	315	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Lorain	Lorain	OH	2009	318	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Springfield	Toledo	OH	2005	264	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy - Toledo	Toledo	OH	2004	230	9	12	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy Dayton Downtown	Dayton	OH	2010	171	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy Toledo Downtown	Toledo	OH	2010	206	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Science Academy Youngstown	Youngstown	OH	2010	306	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Noble Academy - Cleveland	Cleveland	OH	2006	253	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Noble Academy - Columbus	Columbus	OH	2006	211	KG	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 26
 Number of States= 6
 Total Enrollment= 7,793



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Cosmos Foundation Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
9321 W. Sam Houston Parkway S.
Houston, Texas 77099

Telephone and Fax
Phone 713-343-3333
Fax 713-777-8555

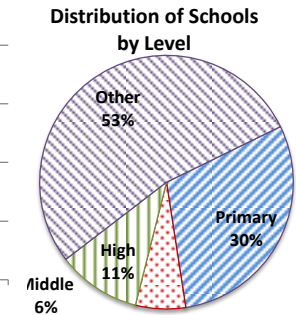
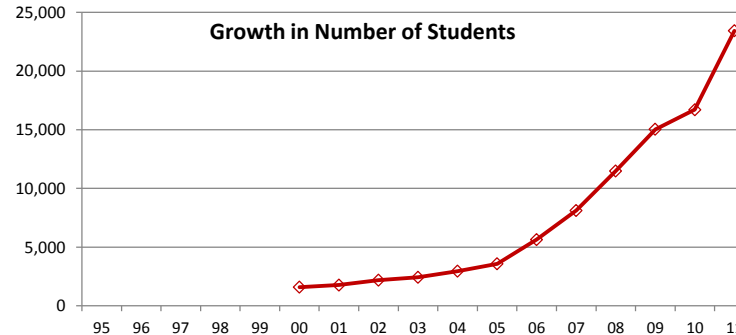
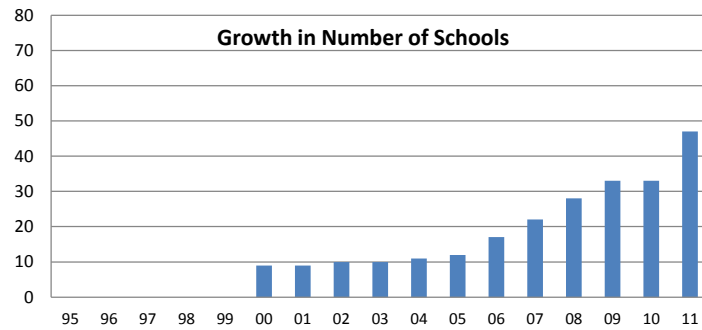
Website and e-mail
www.harmonytx.org
info@harmonytx.org

Year Founded
2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				Enrollment		From	To		
Lisa Academy	Little Rock	AR	2008	418		6	8	CHARTER	No
Lisa Academy High	Little Rock	AR	2004	181		9	12	CHARTER	No
Lisa Academy North Elementary	Sherwood	AR	2008	223		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Lisa Academy North Middle	Sherwood	AR	2008	146		6	8	CHARTER	No
Lisa Academy-NLR High School	Sherwood	AR	2008	81		9	1	CHARTER	No
Brookside Frontier Math/sci	Kansas city	MO	2007	193		M	M	CHARTER	No
Frontier School Of Innovation	Kansas city	MO	2009	415		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Discovery School of Tulsa	Tulsa	OK	2009	415		KG	9	CHARTER	No
Dove Science Academy Elementary School	Oklahoma City	OK	2008	296		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Dove Science Academy- Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City	OK	2001	473		6	12	CHARTER	No
Dove Science Academy-Tulsa	Tulsa	OK	2000	407		6	12	CHARTER	No
Memphis School of Excellence	Memphis	TN	2010	292		6	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Advancement	Houston	TX	2010	482		8	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Art and Technology	Houston	TX	2010	598		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Discovery	Houston	TX	2010	520		KG	9	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Excellence - Austin	Houston	TX	2006	628		KG	1	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Excellence - Endeavor	Houston	TX	2009	555		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Excellence- Houston	Houston	TX	2006	806		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Ingenuity	Houston	TX	2009	583		KG	1	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Innovation - Dallas	Carrollton	TX	2009	578		KG	1	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Innovation - El Paso	El Paso	TX	2009	528		KG	1	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Innovation - Houston	Houston	TX	2005	579		KG	7	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Innovation - San Antonio	San Antonio	TX	2010	417		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Nature & Athletics	Dallas	TX	2010	657		KG	9	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Political Science and Communication	Austin	TX	2011	463		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Science - Austin (Harmony Elementary-austin)	Austin	TX	2008	531		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Science - Houston	Sugarland	TX	2008	626		KG	5	CHARTER	No
Harmony School of Science- Houston High	Sugarland	TX	2011	527		6	9	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Austin	Austin	TX	2002	351		KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Beaumont	Beaumont	TX	2007	486		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Brownsville	Brownsville	TX	2008	426		KG	11	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Bryan (College Station)	Bryan	TX	2007	326		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Dallas	Dallas	TX	2004	1093		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - El Paso	El Paso	TX	2006	768		KG	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Euless	Euless	TX	2009	610		KG	1	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Fort Worth	Fort Worth	TX	2006	589		KG	12	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Harmony Science Academy - Garland	Garland	TX	2010	558	KG	9	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Grand Prairie	Grand Prairie	TX	2008	540	KG	11	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Houston	Houston	TX	2010	556	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Houston High	Houston	TX	2000	556	8	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Houston NW	Houston	TX	2007	636	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Laredo	Laredo	TX	2008	669	KG	11	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Lubbock	Lubbock	TX	2007	412	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - North Austin	Pflugerville	TX	2008	611	6	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Odessa	Odessa	TX	2010	308	KG	9	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - San Antonio	San Antonio	TX	2006	721	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Harmony Science Academy - Waco	Waco	TX	2007	597	KG	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 47
 Number of States= 5
 Total Enrollment= 23,431



Notes:
 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

100 Franklin Street, Suite 705
Boston, MA 02110

Telephone and Fax

Phone 855-800-7587
Fax 617-443-0057

Website and e-mail

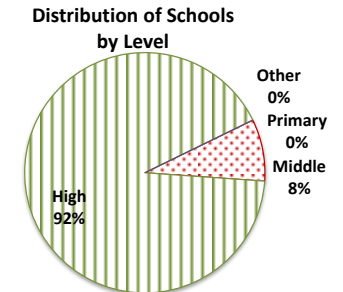
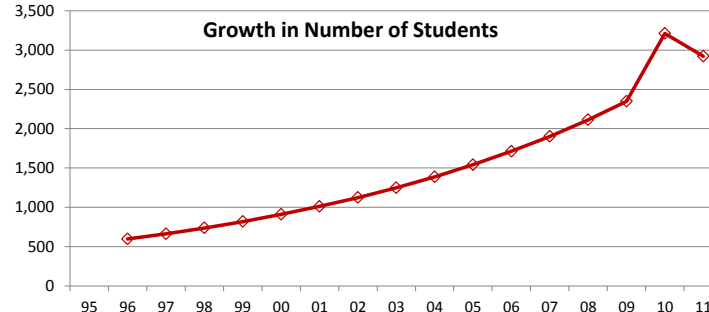
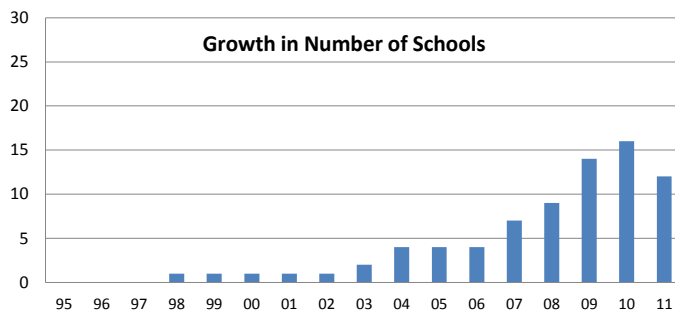
www.diplomaplus.net
info@diplomaplus.net

Year Founded

1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Academic Performance Excellence Network (APEX)	Hollywood	CA	2008	350	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Einstein Education Center	Woodland	CA	2007	45	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Bloomington Graduation School	Bloomington	IL	2011	110	7	12	DISTRICT	No
Brockton Champion High School	Brockton	MA	1998	183	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Baltimore Antioch Diploma Plus High School	Baltimore	MD	2009	438	9	12	CHARTER	No
Baltimore Liberation Diploma Plus	Baltimore	MD	2009	398	9	12	CHARTER	No
Brownsville Academy High School	Brooklyn	NY	2004	223	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Harlem Renaissance High School	New York	NY	2010	222	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Innovation Diploma Plus High	New York	NY	2009	199	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Liberation Diploma Plus	New York	NY	2007	191	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Metropolitan Diploma Plus	New York	NY	2008	181	9	12	DISTRICT	No
E-Cubed Academy	Providence	RI	2004	381	9	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 6
 Total Enrollment= 2,921



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

Two Easton Oval, Suite 440
Columbus, Ohio 43219

Telephone and Fax

Phone 614-324-4580
Fax (614) 478-9619

Website and e-mail

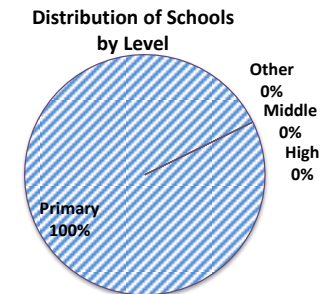
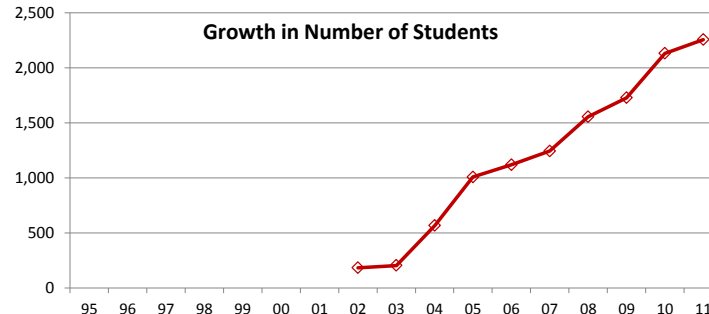
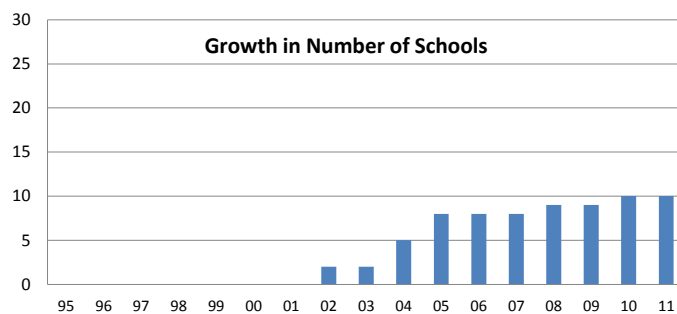
www.edvantages.com
info@edvantages.com

Year Founded

2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Columbus Performance Academy	Columbus	OH	2010	133	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Columbus Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Columbus	OH	2005	155	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Middletown Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Middletown	OH	2002	260	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Mount Healthy (Cincinnati) Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Cincinnati	OH	2005	261	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Northland Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	253	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Performance Academy Eastland (Eastland Performance Academy)	Columbus	OH	2008	255	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Springfield Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Springfield	OH	2004	175	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Toledo Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Toledo	OH	2005	143	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Trotwood Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Trotwood	OH	2002	332	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Whitehall Preparatory and Fitness Academy	Columbus	OH	2004	289	KG	8	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 2,256



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Great Hearts Academies

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

3102 N. 56th Street, Suite 300
Phoenix, Arizona 85018

Telephone and Fax

Phone 602-438-7045
Fax (602) 438-7242

Website and e-mail

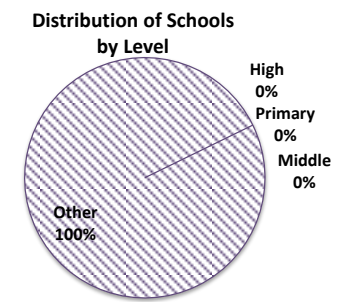
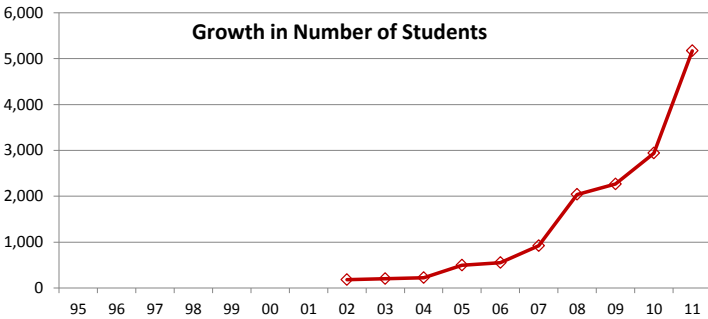
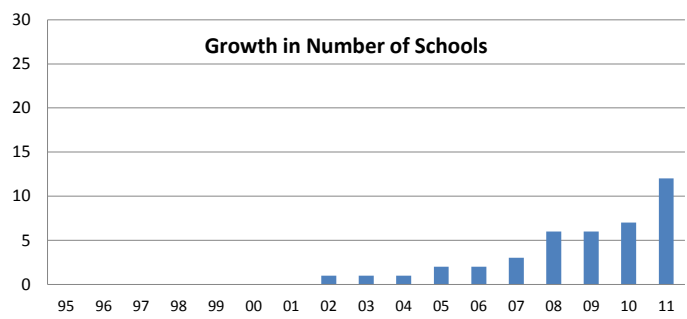
www.greatheartsaz.org
website

Year Founded

2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Great Hearts Academies - Anthem Preparatory Academy	Phoenix	AZ	2009	413	3	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Archway Chandler	Chandler	AZ	2011	506	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Archway Trivium	Goodyear	AZ	2011	338	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Archway Veritas	Phoenix	AZ	2011	514	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Chandler Prep	Chandler	AZ	2004	675	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Glendale Prep	Glendale	AZ	2008	342	6	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Mesa Prep	Mesa	AZ	2006	361	6	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Scottsdale Prep	Scottsdale	AZ	2007	680	5	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Telos Preparatory Academy	Phoenix	AZ	2008	241	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Veritas Prep	Phoenix	AZ	2002	627	6	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Archway Scottsdale	Scottsdale	AZ	2011	384	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Great Hearts Academies - Trivium Prep	Phoenix	AZ	2011	89	6	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 5,170



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Green Dot Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1149 South Hill Street, Suite 600
Los Angeles, California 90015

Telephone and Fax

Phone 323-565-1600
Fax 323-565-1600

Website and e-mail

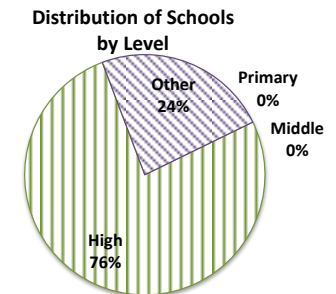
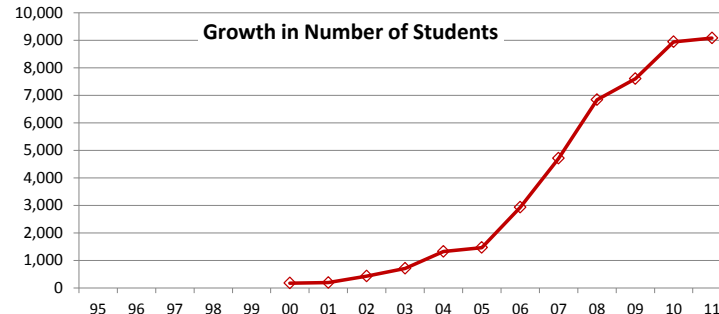
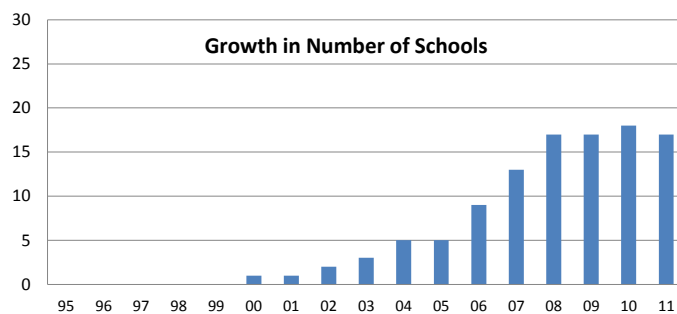
www.greendot.org
info@greendot.org website

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Animo Jefferson Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2010	370	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Alain Leroy Locke Charter High (Animo Locke Tech Charter High School)	Los Angeles	CA	2007	564	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Film & Theatre Arts Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	33	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Inglewood Charter High School	Inglewood	CA	2002	622	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Jackie Robinson	Los Angeles	CA	2006	586	9	11	CHARTER	No	
Animo Leadership Charter High School	Inglewood	CA	2000	621	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Locke ACE Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2007	246	8	1	CHARTER	No	
Animo Locke Charter High School #1 (Animo Locke 1)	Los Angeles	CA	2008	781	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Locke Charter High School #2 (Animo Locke 2)	Los Angeles	CA	2008	811	7	11	CHARTER	No	
Animo Locke Charter High School #3 (Animo Locke 3)	Los Angeles	CA	2008	435	8	11	CHARTER	No	
Animo Pat Brown	Los Angeles	CA	2006	581	9	11	CHARTER	No	
Animo Ralph Bunche Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	746	9	11	CHARTER	No	
Animo South Los Angeles Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2004	617	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Venice	Venice	CA	2004	549	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Animo Watts #2 Charter High School (Animo Watts Two Charter High School)	Los Angeles	CA	2007	550	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Oscar de la Hoya Animo Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2003	588	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Green Dot New York	Bronx	NY	2008	379	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 17
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 9,079



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

ICEF Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

5150 W. Goldleaf Circle, Suite 401
Los Angeles, CA 90056

Telephone and Fax

Phone 323-290-6900
Fax 323-293-9092

Website and e-mail

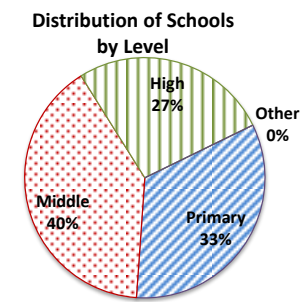
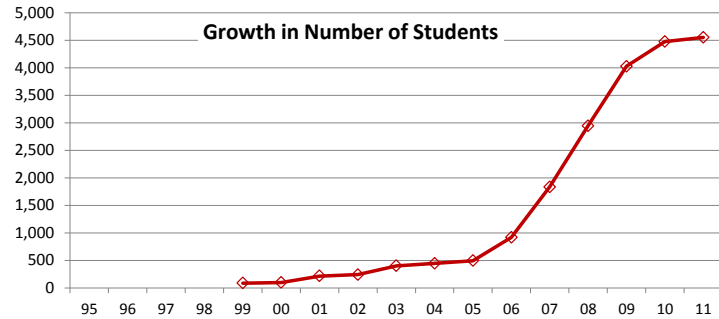
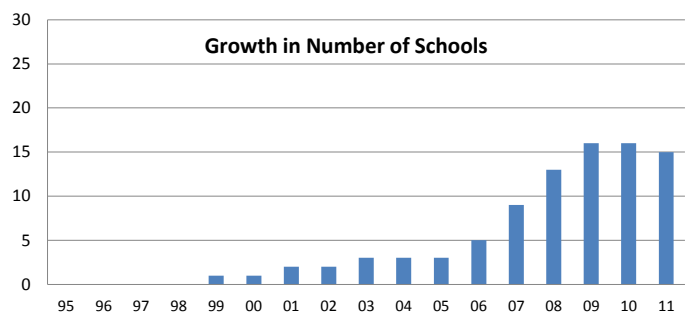
www.icefia.org
cyoung@icefps.org

Year Founded

1994

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Fernando Pullum Performing Arts High School	Los Angeles	CA	2009	131	9	11	CHARTER	No	
Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Elementary School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	393	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Frederick Douglass Academy Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	440	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2006	311	6	8	CHARTER	No	
ICEF Inglewood Elementary Academy	Inglewood	CA	2009	252	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
ICEF Inglewood Middle Academy	Inglewood	CA	2009	244	6	8	CHARTER	No	
ICEF Vista Elementary Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2008	302	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
ICEF Vista Middle Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2008	192	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	2008	270	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter High	Los Angeles	CA	2007	364	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2007	272	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Thurgood Marshall Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2007	172	6	8	CHARTER	No	
View Park Preparatory Accelerate Charter High School	Los Angeles	CA	2003	336	9	12	CHARTER	No	
View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	1999	495	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2002	379	6	8	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 15
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 4,553



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

IDEA Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

505 Angelita Drive, Suite 9
Weslaco, TX 78596

Telephone and Fax

Phone 956-377-8000
Fax 956-447-3796

Website and e-mail

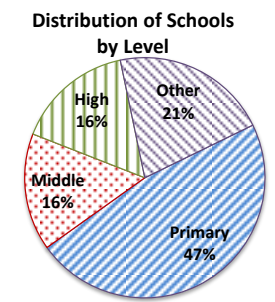
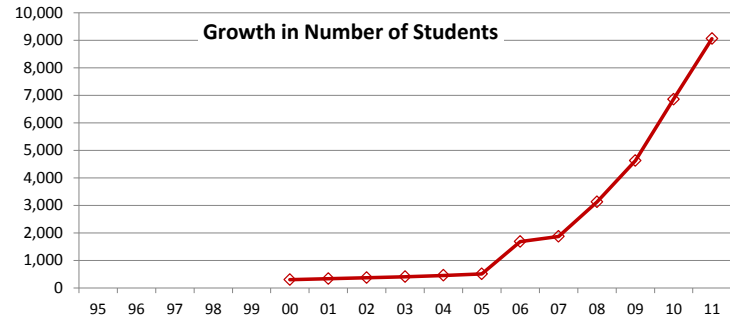
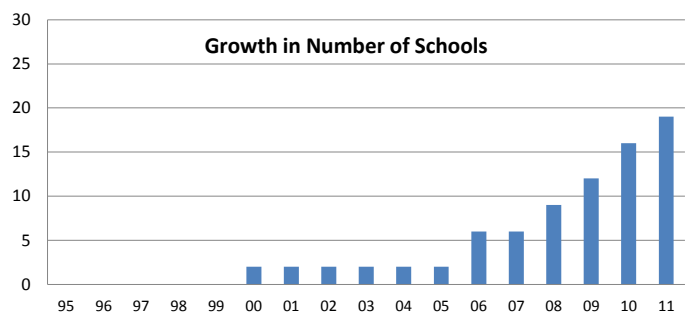
www.ideapublicschools.org
info@ideapublicschools.org

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
IDEA Academy	Donna	TX	2000	683	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Academy Alamo	Alamo	TX	2010	232	KG	1	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Academy Edinburg	Edinburg	TX	2011	336	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Academy Mission	Mission	TX	2008	461	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Academy Pharr	Pharr	TX	2010	237	KG	1	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Academy San Juan	San Juan	TX	2009	339	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Academy Weslaco	Weslaco	TX	2011	332	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory	Donna	TX	2000	805	6	12	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory Alamo	Alamo	TX	2010	457	6	1	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory Edinburg	Edinburg	TX	2011	117	6	6	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory Mission	Mission	TX	2008	578	6	11	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory Pharr	Pharr	TX	2010	245	6	7	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory San Benito	San Benito	TX	2008	589	6	11	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory San Juan	San Juan	TX	2009	728	6	11	CHARTER	No	
IDEA College Preparatory Weslaco	Weslaco	TX	2011	116	6	6	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Frontier Academy	Brownsville	TX	2006	686	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Frontier College Preparatory	Brownsville	TX	2006	715	6	12	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Quest Academy	Weslaco	TX	2006	670	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
IDEA Quest College Preparatory	Mcallen	TX	2006	736	5	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 9,062



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

135 Main Street, Suite 1700
San Francisco, California 94105

Telephone and Fax

Phone 866-345-5477
Fax 415-348-0588

Website and e-mail

www.kipp.org
info@kipp.org website

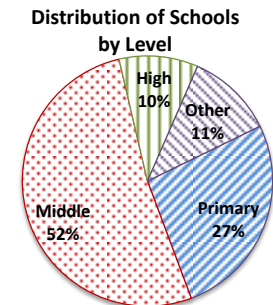
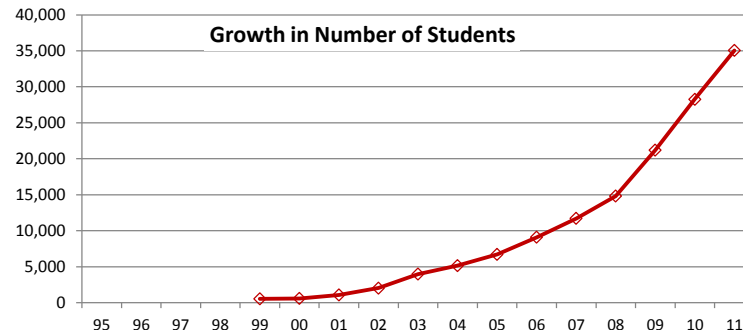
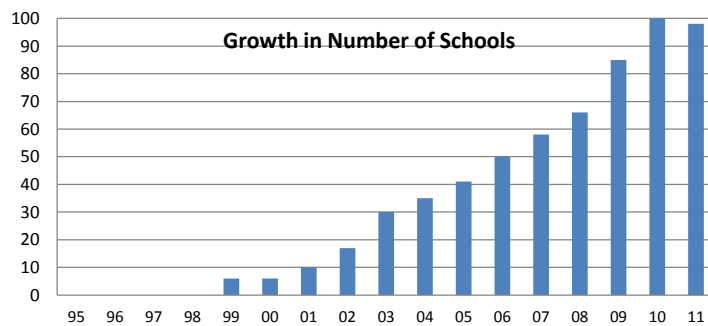
Year Founded

1994

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
KIPP Blytheville College Preparatory School	Blytheville	AR	2010	119	5	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP Delta College Preparatory School	Helena	AR	2002	279	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Delta Collegiate	Helena	AR	2006	206	9	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Delta Elementary Literacy Academy	Helena	AR	2009	258	KG	2	CHARTER	No
KIPP Academy of Opportunity	Los Angeles	CA	2003	381	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Adelante Preparatory Academy	San Diego	CA	2003	363	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Bayview Academy	San Francisco	CA	2003	256	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Bridge Charter School	Oakland	CA	2002	261	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Comienza Community Prep	Huntington Park	CA	2010	210	KG	1	CHARTER	No
KIPP Empower Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2010	233	KG	1	CHARTER	No
KIPP Heartwood Academy	San Jose	CA	2004	400	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP King Collegiate High School	San Lorenzo	CA	2007	451	9	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Los Angeles College Prep	Los Angeles	CA	2003	442	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Raices Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2008	427	KG	3	CHARTER	No
KIPP San Francisco Bay Academy	San Francisco	CA	2003	348	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP San Jose Collegiate	San Jose	CA	2008	355	9	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Summit Academy	San Lorenzo	CA	2003	397	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Denver Collegiate High School	Denver	CO	2009	330	9	11	CHARTER	No
Kipp Montbello College Prep	Denver	CO	2011	99	5	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP Sunshine Peak Academy	Denver	CO	2002	373	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC AIM (Thurgood Marshall) Academy	Washington DC	DC	2005	330	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC College Preparatory	Washington DC	DC	2009	330	9	12	CHARTER	No
Kipp Dc Heights Academy Pcs	Washington DC	DC	2011	106	1	1	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC KEY Academy	Washington DC	DC	2001	417	4	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC LEAP Academy	Washington DC	DC	2007	304	PK	KG	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC WILL Academy	Washington DC	DC	2006	328	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC: Discover Academy	Washington DC	DC	2009	303	PK	KG	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC: Grow Academy	Washington DC	DC	2010	203	PK	KG	CHARTER	No
KIPP DC: Promise Academy	Washington DC	DC	2009	311	1	3	CHARTER	No
KIPP Impact Middle School	Jacksonville	FL	2010	175	5	6	CHARTER	No
Kipp Atlanta Collegiate	Atlanta	GA	2011	130	9	9	CHARTER	No
KIPP South Fulton Academy	Atlanta	GA	2003	320	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP STRIVE Academy	Atlanta	GA	2009	264	5	7	CHARTER	No
KIPP Vision Academy	Atlanta	GA	2010	179	5	6	CHARTER	No
KIPP West Atlanta Academy (Kipp West Atlanta Young Scholars Academy)	Atlanta	GA	2003	336	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Ascend Charter School	Chicago	IL	2003	553	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Indianapolis College Preparatory	Indianapolis	IN	2004	283	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP LEAD College Prep Charter School (Kipp Lead Middle School)	Gary	IN	2006	374	5	1	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				Enrollment	From	To		
E. Phillips: Kipp Believe College Prep	New Orleans	LA	2006	478	KG	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Central City Primary	New Orleans	LA	2008	421	KG	3	CHARTER	No
KIPP Guste: Central City Academy	New Orleans	LA	2007	397	4	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP McDonogh 15 for the Creative Arts	New Orleans	LA	2006	557	KG	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP New Orleans Leadership Academy	New Orleans	LA	2010	313	KG	6	CHARTER	No
KIPP Renaissance High School	New Orleans	LA	2010	296	9	1	CHARTER	No
KIPP Academy Lynn Charter School	Lynn	MA	2004	466	5	9	CHARTER	No
KIPP Harmony Academy	Baltimore	MD	2009	375	KG	2	CHARTER	No
KIPP Ujima Village Academy	Baltimore	MD	2002	439	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Minnesota Charter School (KIPP Stand Academy)	Minneapolis	MN	2008	168	KG	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Endeavor Academy	Kansas City	MO	2007	180	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Inspire Academy	St. Louis	MO	2009	259	5	7	CHARTER	No
KIPP Academy Charlotte	Charlotte	NC	2007	355	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Gaston College Preparatory	Gaston	NC	2001	711	5	12	CHARTER	No
Freedom Academy Charter School	Camden	NJ	2004	266	5	8	CHARTER	No
Team Academy Charter	Newark	NJ	2002	1505	KG	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Academy New York (Kipp Academy Charter School)	Bronx	NY	1995	716	KG	11	CHARTER	No
KIPP AMP Academy	Brooklyn	NY	2005	373	5	11	CHARTER	No
KIPP Infinity Charter School	New York	NY	2005	687	KG	11	CHARTER	No
KIPP S.T.A.R. (Success Through Teamwork)	New York	NY	2003	523	KG	11	CHARTER	No
KIPP Tech Valley	Albany	NY	2005	280	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Journey	Columbus	OH	2008	300	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Reach College Preparatory	Oklahoma City	OK	2002	272	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Tulsa College Preparatory	Tulsa	OK	2005	324	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Philadelphia Academy Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2003	682	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP West Philadelphia Preparatory	Philadelphia	PA	2009	264	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Academy Nashville	Nashville	TN	2005	314	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Diamond Academy (KIPP Memphis)	Memphis	TN	2002	395	5	8	CHARTER	No
Kipp Memphis Collegiate High School	Memphis	TN	2011	405	9	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP 3D Academy	Houston	TX	2001	279	6	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP 3RD Ward SCHOOL	Houston	TX	2001	204	KG	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP Academy (Middle School)	Houston	TX	1995	394	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Aspire Academy	San Antonio	TX	2003	428	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Austin Academy of Arts & Letters	Austin	TX	2009	311	5	7	CHARTER	No
KIPP Austin College Prep	Austin	TX	2002	398	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Austin Collegiate	Austin	TX	2008	370	9	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Austin Comunidad	Austin	TX	2010	264	KG	1	CHARTER	No
Kipp Austin Connections Elementary	Austin	TX	2011	132	KG	KG	CHARTER	No

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
KIPP Camino Academy	San Antonio	TX	2010	217	5	6	CHARTER	No
KIPP Coastal Village Lower School	Galveston	TX	2009	606	PK	6	CHARTER	No
KIPP Coastal Village Middle School	Galveston	TX	2010	164	PK	6	CHARTER	No
KIPP Dream Prep Lower School (Kipp NE Lower School Dream)	Houston	TX	2006	886	PK	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP East End /KIPP Explore Academy	Houston	TX	2008	572	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Kipp Generations Collegiate	Houston	TX	2011	298	9	9	CHARTER	No
KIPP Houston High School	Houston	TX	2004	527	9	12	CHARTER	No
KIPP Intrepid Preparatory	Houston	TX	2008	275	6	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Legacy Preparatory School	Houston	TX	2010	336	KG	1	CHARTER	No
KIPP Liberation College Prep	Houston	TX	2006	262	6	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP North Forest Lower Girls School	Houston	TX	2009	75	5	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP North Forest Lower School	Houston	TX	2007	67	5	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP Polaris Academy (for Boys)	Houston	TX	2007	183	6	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP SHARP College Prep Lower School (formerly KIPP Gulfon Lower School)	Houston	TX	2008	754	PK	4	CHARTER	No
KIPP Sharpstown College Prep	Houston	TX	2007	390	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Shine Prep Lower School	Houston	TX	2004	798	PK	4	CHARTER	No
KIPP Spirit College Prep	Houston	TX	2006	301	6	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP Sunnyside High School	Houston	TX	2010	221	9	1	CHARTER	No
KIPP Sunnyside School	Houston	TX	2009	443	KG	5	CHARTER	No
KIPP Truth Academy	Dallas	TX	2003	332	5	8	CHARTER	No
KIPP University Prep High School	San Antonio	TX	2009	236	9	11	CHARTER	No
KIPP Voyage Academy for Girls	Houston	TX	2009	177	6	7	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 98			Number of States= 21	Total Enrollment= 35,045				



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Learning Matters Educational Group

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

4744 W. Grovers Avenue
Glendale, Arizona 85308

Telephone and Fax

Phone 602-439-5026
Fax 602-889-0351

Website and e-mail

www.learningmatters.org
info@Learningmatters.org website

Year Founded

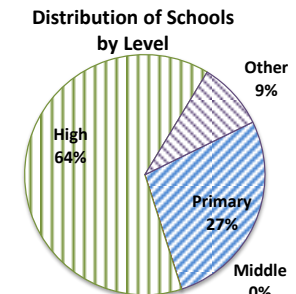
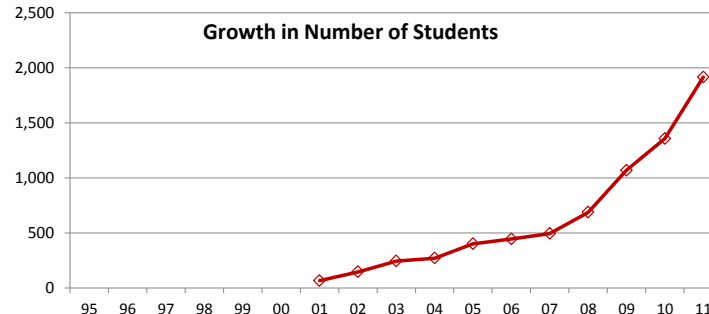
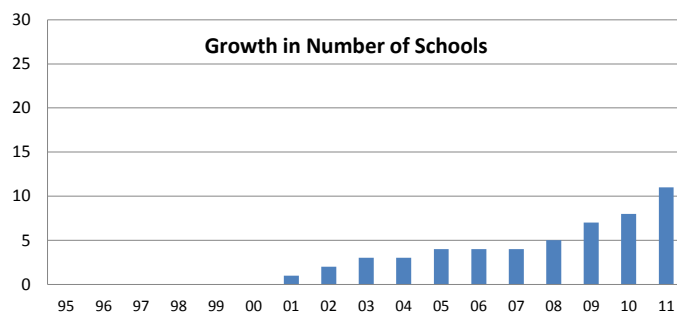
2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Carden Of Tucson	Tucson	AZ	1997	128	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Carden Traditional School Glendale	Glendale	AZ	2005	196	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Carden Traditional School Surprise	Surprise	AZ	2002	539	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
E-institute - Avondale	Avondale	AZ	2011	56	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
E-institute - Tempe (closed 2012-2013)	Tempe	AZ	2011	15	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
E-Institute at Acoma	Surprise	AZ	2003	146	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
E-institute At Union Hills	Phoenix	AZ	2001	139	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
e-Institute Charter High School at Buckeye	Buckeye	AZ	2010	82	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
e-Institute Charter High School at Grovers	Glendale	AZ	2009	28	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
e-Institute Charter High School at Metro	Phoenix	AZ	2008	129	9	12	CHARTER	Yes	
Carden Virtual Academy	San Bernardino	CA	2009	457	M	M	CHARTER	Yes	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 11

Number of States= 2

Total Enrollment= 1,915



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

1661 Worcester Road, Suite 207
Framington, Massachusetts 01701

Telephone and Fax

Phone 508-626-0901
Fax 508-626-0905

Website and e-mail

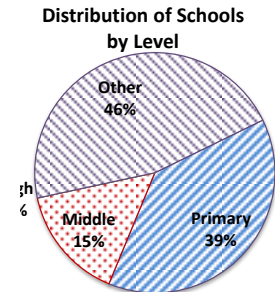
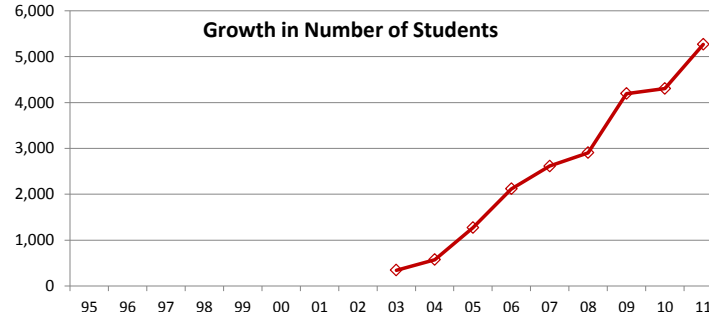
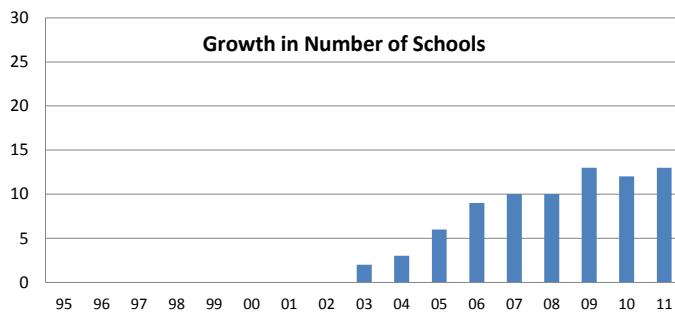
www.lighthouse-academies.org
info@lighthouse-academies.org

Year Founded

2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Jacksonville Lighthouse Charter School: Flightline Upper Academy	Jacksonville	AR	2011	163	5	8	CHARTER	No
Jacksonville Lighthouse Middle	Jacksonville	AR	2009	208	5	7	CHARTER	No
Jacksonville Lighthouse Charter School	Jacksonville	AR	2009	252	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Pine Bluff Lighthouse Charter School	Pine Bluff	AR	2011	165	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Potomac Lighthouse Public Charter School	Washington DC	DC	2005	328	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Bronzeville Lighthouse Charter School	Chicago	IL	2006	451	KG	7	CHARTER	No
East Chicago Lighthouse Charter	East Chicago	IN	2006	511	KG	9	CHARTER	No
Gary Lighthouse Charter School	Gary	IN	2005	643	KG	11	CHARTER	No
Indianapolis Lighthouse Charter School	Indianapolis	IN	2005	638	PK	11	CHARTER	No
Monument Lighthouse Charter School	Indianapolis	IN	2007	608	KG	9	CHARTER	No
West Gary Lighthouse Charter School	Gary	IN	2006	588	KG	1	CHARTER	No
Bronx Lighthouse Charter School	Bronx	NY	2004	524	KG	9	CHARTER	No
Metropolitan Lighthouse Charter School	Bronx	NY	2010	187	KG	2	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 13
 Number of States= 5
 Total Enrollment= 5,266



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address
13950 Milton Ave, Suite 200B
Westminster, CA 92683

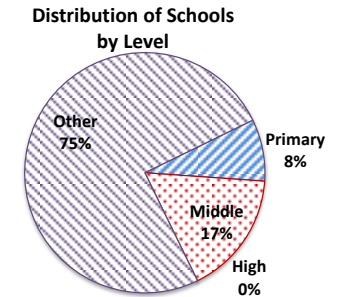
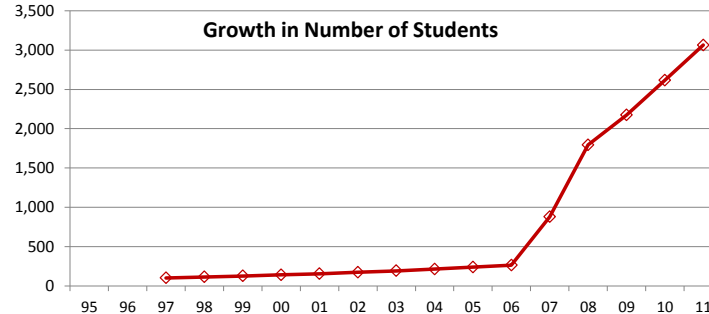
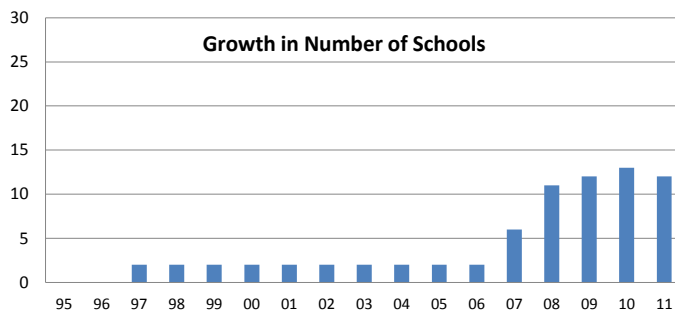
Telephone and Fax
Phone 714-892-5066
Fax 714-362-9588

Website and e-mail
www.magnoliapublicschools.org
contact@magnoliafoundation.org

Year Founded
1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Magnolia Science Academy	Reseda	CA	2007	521	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy 2	Van Nuys	CA	2007	287	6	11	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy 3	Carson	CA	2007	293	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy 4	Los Angeles	CA	2008	159	6	11	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy 5	Los Angeles	CA	2007	211	6	11	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy 6	Los Angeles	CA	2008	154	6	11	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy 7	Northridge	CA	2008	121	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy Bell	Bell	CA	2010	481	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy San Diego	San Diego	CA	1997	309	6	9	CHARTER	No	
Magnolia Science Academy Santa Clara	Sunnyvale	CA	2009	230	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Pacific Technology School Orangevale	Westminster	CA	2008	152	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Pacific technology School Santa Ana (Costa Mesa)	Westminster	CA	2008	145	6	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 3,063**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Noble Network of Charter Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1 North State Street, Floor 7-L
Chicago, Illinois 60602

Telephone and Fax

Phone 773-278-6895
Fax 773-278-0421

Website and e-mail

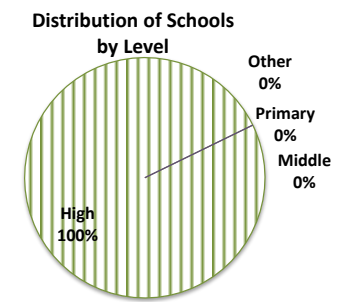
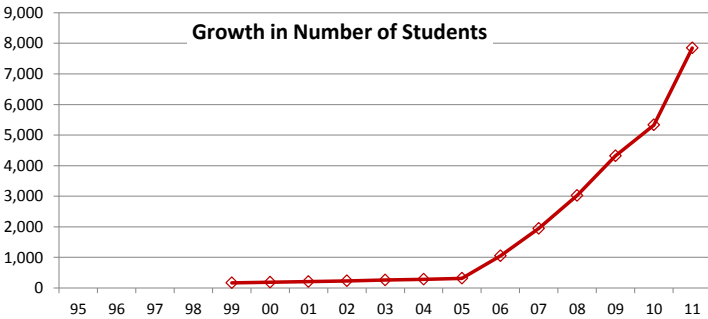
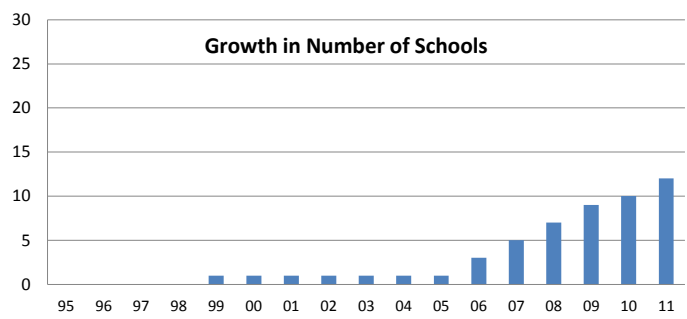
www.noblenetwork.org
info@noblenetwork.org

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Auburn-Grensham College Prep	Chicago	IL	2009	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
DRW Trading College Prep	Chicago	IL	2009	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Chicago Bulls College Prep (2040 W. Adams)	Chicago	IL	2009	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Gary Comer College Prep (7200 S. Ingleside Ave)	Chicago	IL	2008	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Golder College Prep (1454 W. Superior St.)	Chicago	IL	2007	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Johnson College Prep (6350 S. Stewart)	Chicago	IL	2010	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Muchin College Prep (1 N. State St.)	Chicago	IL	2009	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Noble Street College Prep (1010 N. Noble St.)	Chicago	IL	1999	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Pritzker College Prep (4131 W. Cortland Ave.)	Chicago	IL	2006	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Rauner College Prep (1337 W. Ohio St.)	Chicago	IL	2006	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Rowe-Clark Math and Science Academy (3645 W. Chicago Ave)	Chicago	IL	2007	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	
UIC College Prep (1231 S. Damen Ave.)	Chicago	IL	2008	654	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 7,848



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

The Partnership for Los Angeles Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1541 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 200
Los Angeles, CA 90017

Telephone and Fax

Phone 213-201-2000
Fax 310-882-6234

Website and e-mail

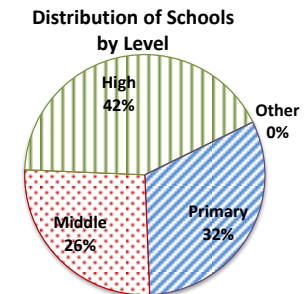
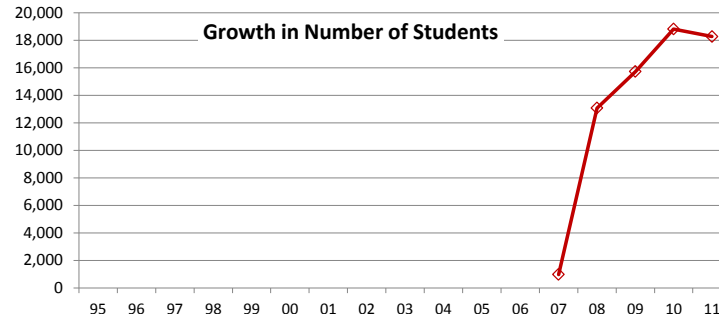
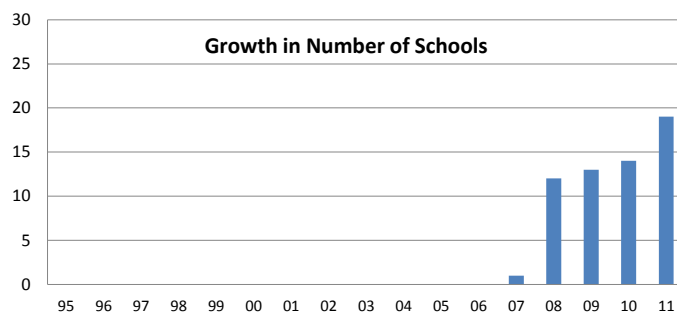
www.partnershipla.org
Patrick.Sinclair@partnershipla.org

Year Founded

2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Dolores Huerta Elementary School	Stockton	CA	2010	424	KG	5	DISTRICT	No	
Edwin Markham Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2008	1067	6	8	DISTRICT	No	
Environmental and Social Policy at Roosevelt School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	339	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
Felicitas and Conzalo Mendez High School for College and Career Preparation	Los Angeles	CA	2008	699	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
Figuroa (STREET) Elementary School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	442	KG	5	DISTRICT	No	
Florence Griffith Joyner Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	2008	807	KG	5	DISTRICT	No	
George Washington Carver Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2008	1791	6	8	DISTRICT	No	
Hollenbeck Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	1722	6	8	DISTRICT	No	
Jordan Senior High	Los Angeles	CA	2008	1547	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
Math, Science, & Technology Magnet Academy At Roosevelt School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	376	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
Ninety-ninth Street Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	2008	622	KG	6	DISTRICT	No	
Ritter Elementary School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	387	KG	6	DISTRICT	No	
Robert L. Stevenson Middle School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	2120	5	8	DISTRICT	No	
Samuel Gompers Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2008	1082	6	8	DISTRICT	No	
Santee Education Complex	Los Angeles	CA	2006	2857	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
School Of Math And Science	Los Angeles	CA	2008	452	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
School Of Science, Technology, Engineering & Math	Los Angeles	CA	2008	517	9	12	DISTRICT	No	
Sunrise Elementary	Los Angeles	CA	2008	492	KG	5	DISTRICT	No	
Theodore Roosevelt Senior High School	Los Angeles	CA	2008	524	9	12	DISTRICT	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 19
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 18,267



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Partnerships to Uplift Communities, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1405 North San Fernando Blvd., Suite 303
Burbank, California 91504

Telephone and Fax

Phone 818-559-7699 X1400
Fax 818-559-8641

Website and e-mail

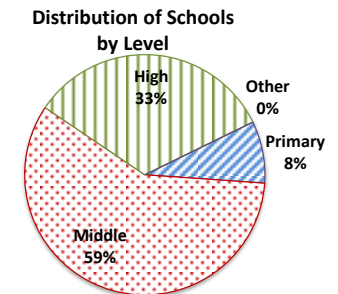
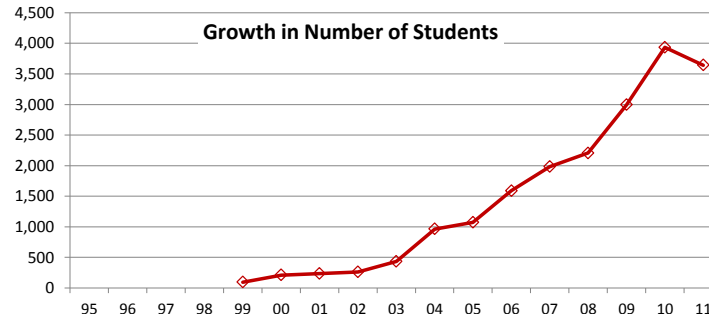
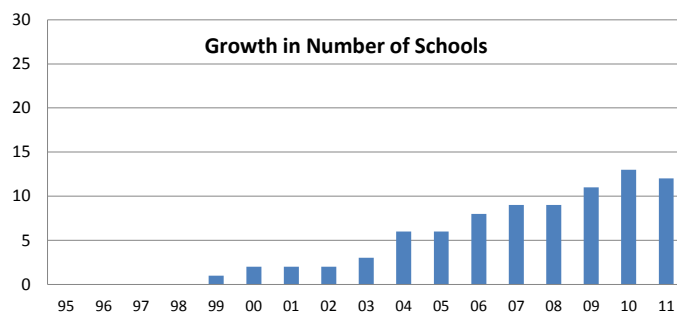
www.pucschools.org
j.elliott@pucschools.org

Year Founded

1988

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
CALS Charter Middle School (California Academy For Liberal Studies)	Los Angeles	CA	2000	312	6	8	CHARTER	No	
CALS Early College High School	Los Angeles	CA	2003	213	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Community Charter Early College High School	Lakeview Terrace	CA	2004	435	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Community Charter Middle School	Lakeview Terrace	CA	1999	352	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Excel Charter Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2006	332	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Lakeview Charter Academy	Lakeview Terrace	CA	2004	350	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Lakeview Charter High School	San Fernando	CA	2010	312	9	11	CHARTER	No	
Milagro Charter School	Los Angeles	CA	2004	287	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Nueva Esperanza Charter Academy	San Fernando	CA	2009	308	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Santa Rosa Charter Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2009	209	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Triumph Charter Academy	Sylmar	CA	2007	336	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Triumph Charter High School	Sylmar	CA	2010	198	9	11	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 3,644



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

PPEP and Affiliates

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

1840 E. Benson Highway
Tucson, Arizona 85714

Telephone and Fax

Phone 520-889-8276
Fax 520-616-0176

Website and e-mail

www.ppep.org
cmartinez@ppep.org

Year Founded

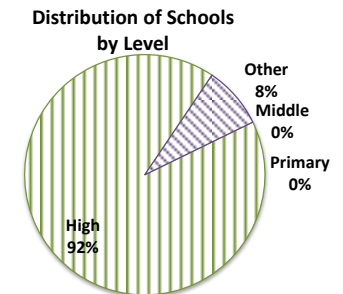
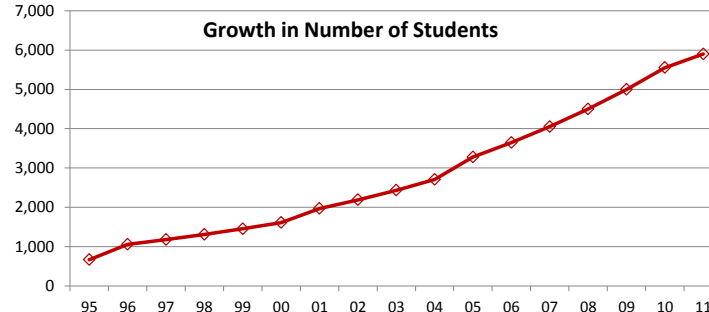
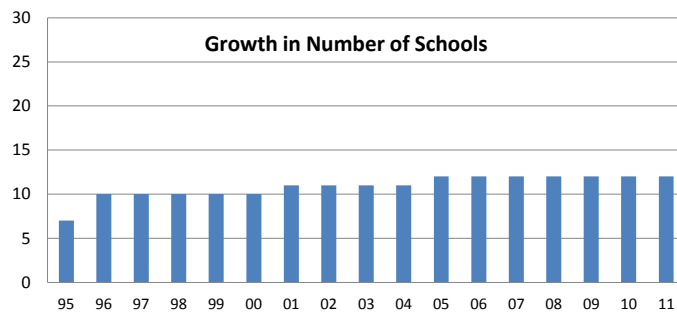
1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Arizona Virtual Academy	Phoenix	AZ	2001	4909	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes	
PPEC TEC - Robles Junction Learning Center	Robles Junction	AZ	2005	35	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Alice S. Paul Learning Center	Casa Grande	AZ	1996	62	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Celestino Fernandez Learning Center	Tucson	AZ	1995	295	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Cesar Chavez Learning Center	San Luis	AZ	1995	135	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Colin L. Powell Learning Center	Sierra Vista	AZ	1995	62	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - John David Arnold Learning Center	Tucson	AZ	1996	34	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Jose Yopez Learning Center	Somerton	AZ	1995	104	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Lito Pena Learning Center	Avondale	AZ	1995	66	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Manuel Borjorquez Learning Center	Bisbee	AZ	1996	40	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Raul H. Castro Learning Center	Douglas	AZ	1995	104	9	12	CHARTER	No	
PPEP TEC - Victor Soltero Learning Center	Tucson	AZ	1995	51	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 12

Number of States= 1

Total Enrollment= 5,897



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

P.O. Box 292730
Lewisville, TX 75029

Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-316-3663
Fax 972-315-9506

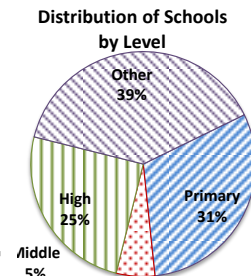
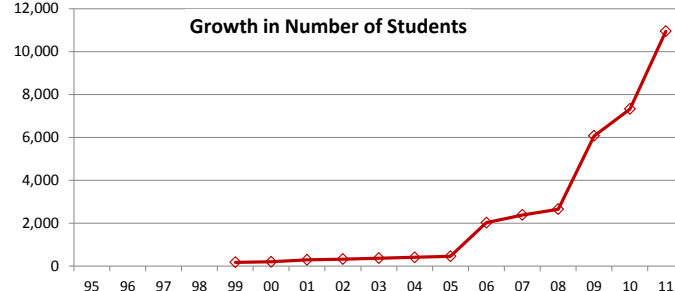
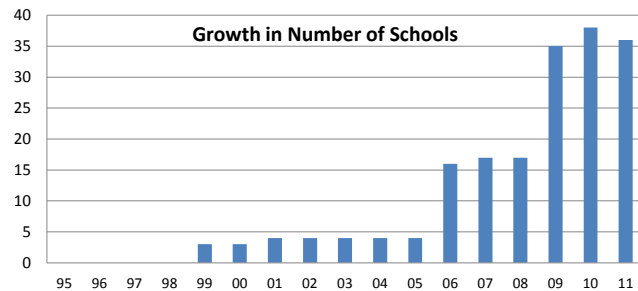
Website and e-mail

www.responsiveed.com
corporate@responsiveed.com

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Clay Academy	Dallas	TX	2010	311	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Lewisville: STEM Academy (iSchoolHigh)	Lewisville	TX	2009	378	8	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Huntsville	Huntsville	TX	2009	242	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Abilene	Abilene	TX	1999	165	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Austin	Austin	TX	2001	242	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Beaumont	Beaumont	TX	2006	168	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Brownsville	Brownsville	TX	2006	223	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Del Rio	Del Rio	TX	2006	130	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of El Paso	El Paso	TX	2009	166	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Fort Worth	Fort Worth	TX	2006	140	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Granbury	Granbury	TX	2010	151	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Laredo	Laredo	TX	2006	164	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Lubbock	Lubbock	TX	2006	140	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Midland	Midland	TX	1999	143	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Mission	Mission	TX	2006	193	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of New Braunfels	New Braunfels	TX	2009	128	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of North Austin	Austin	TX	2009	259	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Palmview	Palmview	TX	2007	204	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Pharr/McAllen	Pharr	TX	2006	191	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of San Antonio	San Antonio	TX	2006	114	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of San Juan	San Juan	TX	2009	140	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Tyler	Tyler	TX	2006	169	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier High School of Waco	Waco	TX	2006	191	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Premier HS - North Texas Job Corp	McKinney	TX	2010	41	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Quest Middle of Lewisville	Lewisville	TX	2009	318	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Texas Virtual Academy (formerly IQ Academy)	Lewisville	TX	2009	3665	3	11	CHARTER	No	
The Foundation School for Autism	San Antonio	TX	2010	46	PK	1	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Amarillo	Amarillo	TX	1997	212	KG	1	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Carrollton	Carrollton	TX	2009	257	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Coppell	Carrollton	TX	2009	205	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Dallas (Plesant Grove)	Dallas	TX	2009	213	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Garland	Garland	TX	2009	253	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Hickory Creek	Hickory Creek	TX	2009	540	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Huntsville	Huntsville	TX	2009	242	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Jasper	Jasper	TX	2009	272	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Vista Academy of Willis	Willis	TX	2009	332	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 36			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 10,948					



Notes:

- a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth
- b.
- c.

Discontinued School Name	Reason No Longer Profiled

Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

27 Congress Street Shetland Park #310
Salem, MA 01970

Telephone and Fax

Phone 978-741-7161
Fax 978-741-0414

Website and e-mail

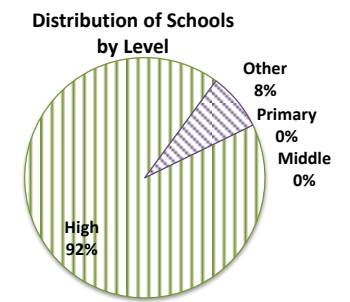
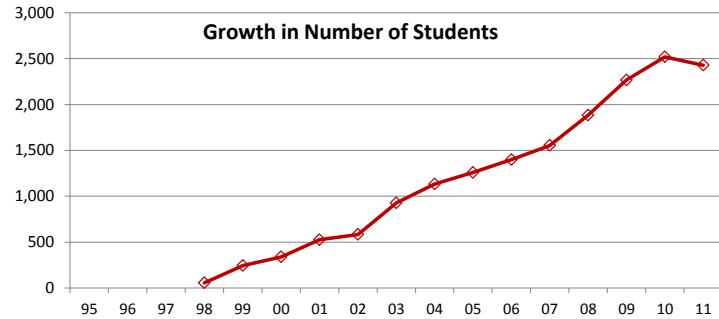
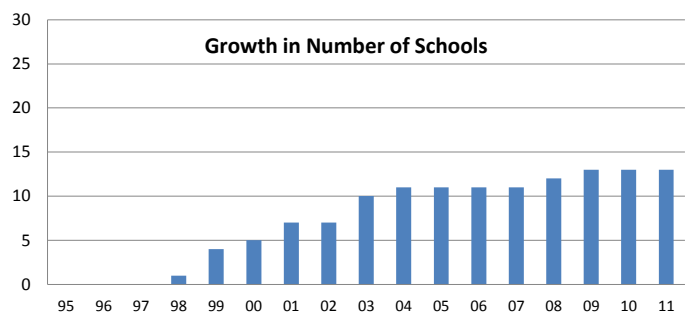
www.nesieducation.org
info@NESleducaiton.org

Year Founded

1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Richard Milburn Academy (closed 2012-13)	Fort Myers	FL	2001	220	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy (closed 2012-13)	Brandenton	FL	2000	104	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy (Daytona Beach)	Daytona Beach	FL	2005	338	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy South	Bonita Springs	FL	2011	55	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy West	Deland	FL	2009	102	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Amarillo	Amarillo	TX	2001	227	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	TX	1998	269	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Ector County (Odessa)	Odessa	TX	2003	262	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Fort Worth	Fort Worth	TX	2003	182	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Killeen	Killeen	TX	1999	160	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy - Midland	Midland	TX	1999	231	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Academy (Suburban Houston)	Houston	TX	2003	136	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Milburn Alternative HS - Lubbock	Lubbock	TX	1999	143	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 13
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 2,429



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

12470 Woman Hollering Road
Schertz, Texas 78154

Telephone and Fax

Phone 210-659-0329
Fax 210-670-0903

Website and e-mail

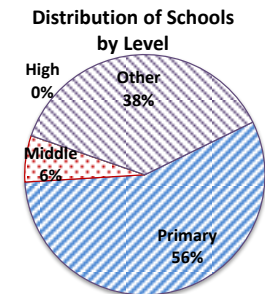
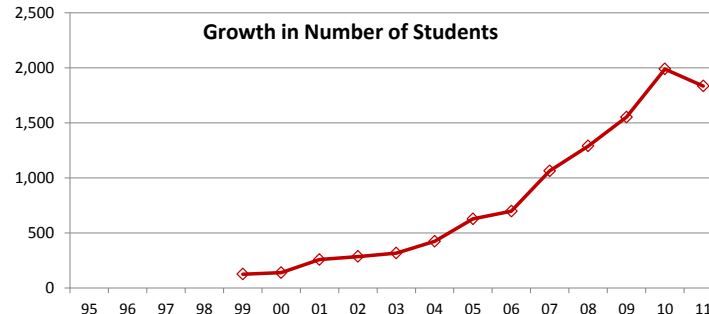
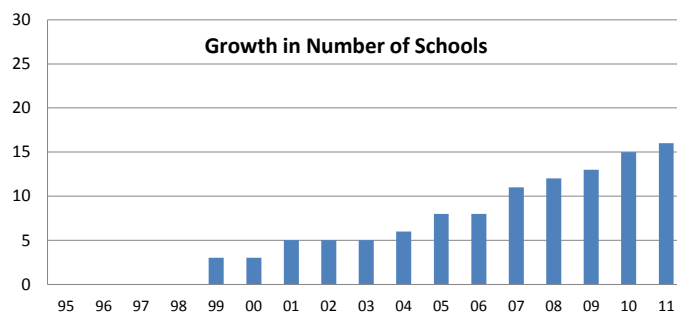
www.shekinah-edu.com
website

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Radiance Academy of Learning	Liveoak	TX	1999	25	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Radiance Academy of Learning (Abundant Life Sa)	San Antonio	TX	2007	59	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Radiance Academy of Learning (Little Lions)	San Antonio	TX	2011	25	PK	1	CHARTER	No	
Radiance Academy of Learning (West Lake Campus)	San Antonio	TX	1999	238	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Radiance Academy of Learning- Daystar Campus	Universal City	TX	2007	54	PK	6	CHARTER	No	
Radiance Academy of Learning- Del Rio Campus	Del Rio	TX	1999	228	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Radiance Academy of Learning- International Campus	San Antonio	TX	2007	110	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Shekinah Academy	La Marque	TX	2007	111	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Shekinah Hope	San Antonio	TX	2001	81	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Shekinah Radiance Academy - Pearsall	San Antonio	TX	1999	80	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Shekinah Radiance Academy Dallas Center	Royse City	TX	2008	162	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Shekinah Radiance Academy Garland	Dallas	TX	2010	126	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Shekinah Walzem	San Antonio	TX	2001	228	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Village at South Park	Houston	TX	2009	84	PK	3	CHARTER	No	
Washington Tyrannus School of the Arts	Schertz	TX	2010	94	7	9	CHARTER	No	
West Columbia Charter School	West Columbia	TX	2005	129	KG	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 16
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 1,834



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Summit Academy Management

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

2791 Mogadore Rd.
Akron, OH 44312

Telephone and Fax

Phone 330-670-8470
Fax 330-784-7505

Website and e-mail

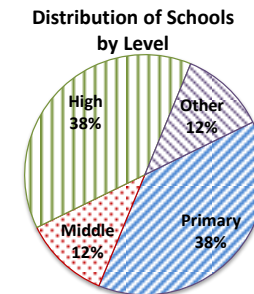
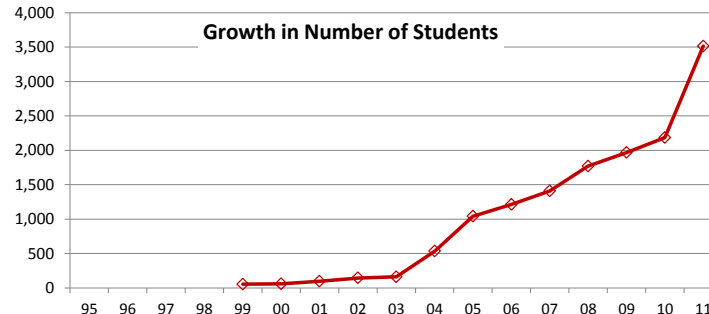
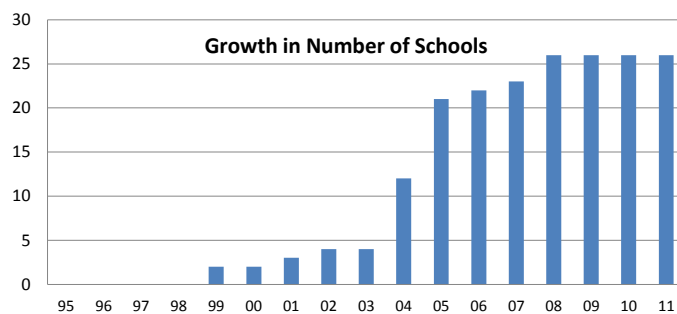
www.summitacademies.com
Through the website

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Summit Academy Toledo Learning Center	Toledo	OH	2005	189	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy - Youngstown Middle School (Summit Academy Youngstown)	Youngstown	OH	2005	237	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Akron Elementary School	Lorain	OH	1999	146	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Canton for Alt Learners	Canton	OH	2000	119	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Cincinnati (Summit Academy Community School Cincinnati)	Cincinnati	OH	2004	154	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Columbus (Summit Academy Community School - Columbus)	Columbus	OH	2004	80	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School - Parma	Parma	OH	2004	280	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School - Warren	Warren	OH	2004	115	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School Dayton	Dayton	OH	2004	130	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School for Alternative Learners - Lorain (Summit Acader Lorain	Lorain	OH	2001	175	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School for Alternative Learners - Middletown (Summit Ar Middletown	Middletown	OH	2001	123	1	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School for Alternative Learners - Xenia (Summit Acaden Xenia	Xenia	OH	2001	170	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School Painesville	Painesville	OH	2005	124	KG	9	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Community School Toledo	Toledo	OH	2004	160	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Middle Akron	Akron	OH	2001	72	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Middle and Secondary School Warren	Warren	OH	2005	123	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Middle School Columbus	Columbus	OH	2005	61	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Middle School Lorain	Lorain	OH	2005	123	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Secondary Akron	Akron	OH	2004	83	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Secondary Canton	Canton	OH	2004	86	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Secondary Lorain	Lorain	OH	2004	97	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Secondary School Middletown	Middletown	OH	2005	64	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Secondary Youngstown	Youngstown	OH	2004	321	8	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Transitional HS Cincinnati	Cincinnati	OH	2007	91	8	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Transitional HS Columbus	Columbus	OH	2007	98	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Summit Academy Transitional HS Dayton	Dayton	OH	2007	94	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 26
 Number of States= 1
 Total Enrollment= 3,515



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Uncommon Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

826 Broadway, 9th Floor
New York, New York 10003

Telephone and Fax

Phone 212-844-3584
Fax 212-598-4076

Website and e-mail

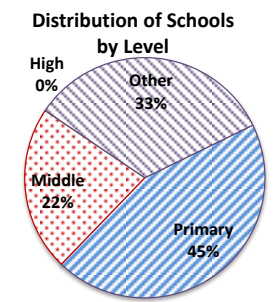
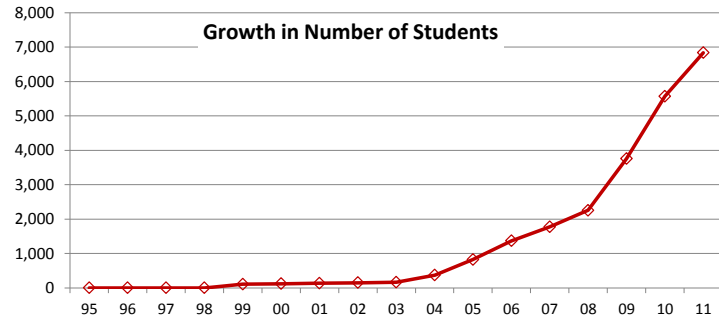
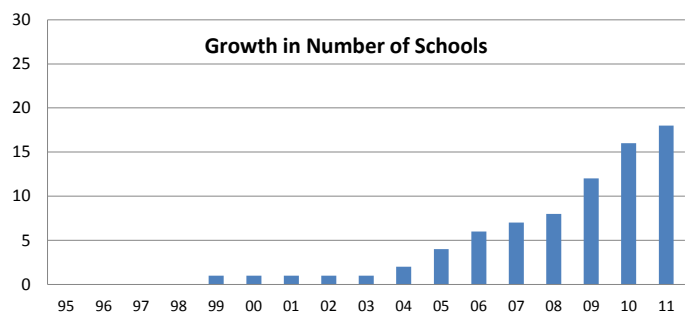
www.uncommonschools.org
info@uncommonschools.org

Year Founded

1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Roxbury Preparatory Charter School	Roxbury	MA	1999	244	6	8	CHARTER	No
North Star Academy Charter School (North Star Academy Charter School of Newark)	Newark	NJ	2005	1687	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Bedford Stuyvesant Collegiate Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2008	264	5	8	CHARTER	No
Brooklyn East Collegiate Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	140	M	M	CHARTER	No
Brownsville Collegiate Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	220	5	8	CHARTER	No
Excellence (Boys) Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2004	501	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Excellence Girls Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	311	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Kings Collegiate Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2007	312	5	9	CHARTER	No
Leadership Prep Brownsville	Brooklyn	NY	2009	282	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Leadership Prep Ocean Hill	Brooklyn	NY	2010	229	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Leadership Preparatory Bedford Stuyvesant Charter	Brooklyn	NY	2006	468	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Leadership Preparatory Ocean Hill Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	229	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Ocean Hill Collegiate Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	142	M	M	CHARTER	No
True North Rochester Prep Charter School West Camp	Rochester	NY	2011	549	5	5	CHARTER	No
True North Rochester Prep Charter School West Camp	Rochester	NY	2011	89	5	5	CHARTER	No
True North Rochester Preparatory Middle (True North Rochester Preparatory Charter School)	Rochester	NY	2006	549	KG	8	CHARTER	No
True North Troy Preparatory Charter School	Troy	NY	2009	212	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Williamsburg Collegiate Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2005	409	5	11	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18 **Number of States= 3** **Total Enrollment= 6,837**



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

UNO Charter School Network

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

954 W. Washington Boulevard, #3
Chicago, Illinois 60607

Telephone and Fax

Phone 312-432-6301
Fax 312-432-0077

Website and e-mail

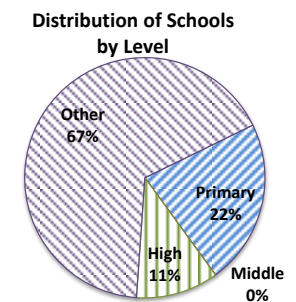
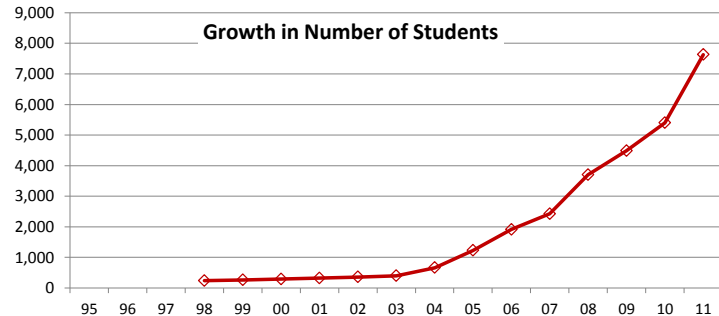
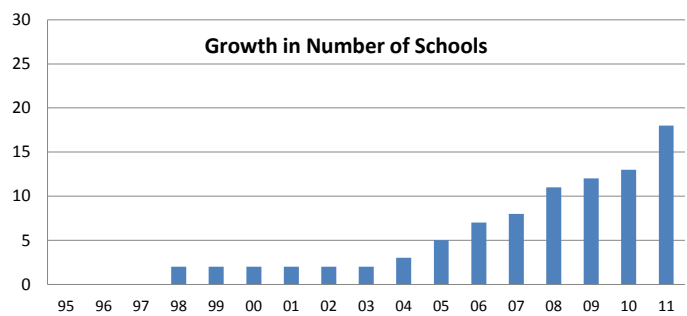
www.unocharterschools.org ; www.uno-online.org
website

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Bartolome de las Casas Charter School	Chicago	IL	2006	414	PK	6	CHARTER	No	
Carlos Fuentes Elementary	Chicago	IL	2006	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Fatima/Gage Park	Chicago	IL	2011	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Major Hector P Garcia MD Charter	Chicago	IL	2008	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Octavio Paz	Chicago	IL	1998	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Octavio Paz (4-8)	Chicago	IL	2009	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Officer Donald Marquez Charter	Chicago	IL	2007	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Robert Clemente Elementary	Chicago	IL	2011	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Rogers Park Charter	Chicago	IL	2011	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Rufino Tamayo	Chicago	IL	2005	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Sandra Cisneros	Chicago	IL	2011	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
UNO PFC OMAR E. TORRES CHARTER SCHOOL	Chicago	IL	2008	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
UNO SPC DANIEL ZIZUMBO	Chicago	IL	2008	414	KG	11	CHARTER	No	
Gentilly Terrace Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2010	435	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Lake Area New Tech Early College High School	New Orleans	LA	2006	603	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Medard Nelson Charter School (Nelson Elementary School)	New Orleans	LA	2005	485	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Pierre A Capdau Learning Academy	New Orleans	LA	2004	340	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Thurgood Marshall Early College High	New Orleans	LA	2009	387	9	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 18
 Number of States= 2
 Total Enrollment= 7,632



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

1825 Market Center Blvd., Suite 500
Dallas, TX 75207

Telephone and Fax

Phone 469-621-8500
Fax 972-501-9439

Website and e-mail

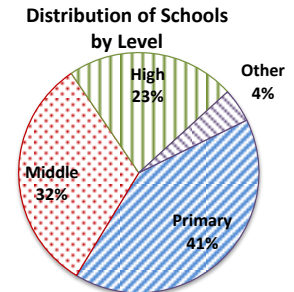
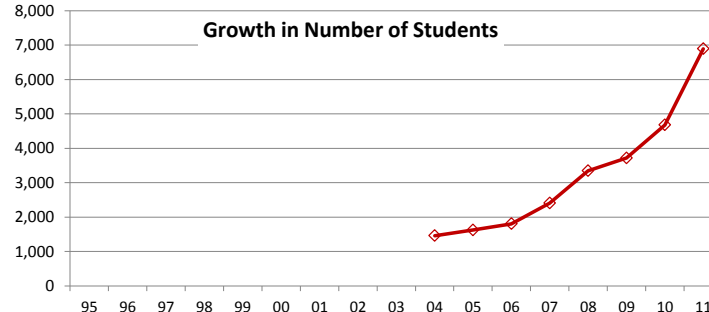
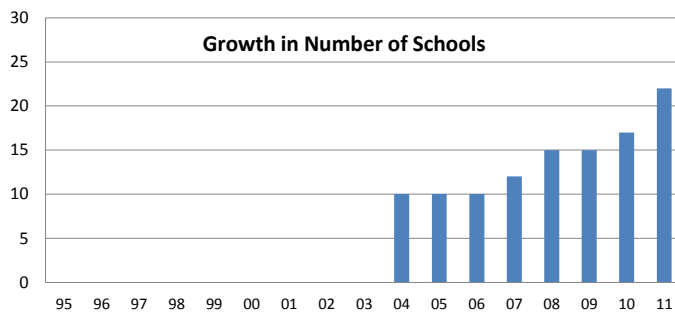
www.uplifteducation.org
ybhatia@uplifteducation.org

Year Founded

2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Hampton Preparatory HS	Dallas	TX	1996	270	9	12	CHARTER	No
Hampton Preparatory Middle	Dallas	TX	2008	217	6	8	CHARTER	No
Heights Prep Middle	Dallas	TX	2010	257	6	8	CHARTER	No
Heights Prep Primary	Dallas	TX	2011	106	KG	KG	CHARTER	No
Infinity Preparatory Middle School	Irving	TX	2011	267	6	6	CHARTER	No
Infinity Preparatory Primary	Irving	TX	2011	192	KG	1	CHARTER	No
Luna Prep Middle	Dallas	TX	2011	199	6	6	CHARTER	No
Luna Prep Primary	Irving	TX	2010	236	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Middle School Campus (Summit International Preparatory)	Arlington	TX	2008	326	6	8	CHARTER	No
North Hills Prep High	Irving	TX	2008	501	9	12	CHARTER	No
North Hills Preparatory School (Primary)	Irving	TX	2007	541	KG	5	CHARTER	No
North Hills Preparatory-Prep Middle	Irving	TX	2004	457	6	8	CHARTER	No
Peak Prep Advantage (Peak Prep Middle)	Dallas	TX	2006	246	6	8	CHARTER	No
Peak Prep High	Dallas	TX	2008	392	9	12	CHARTER	No
Peak Preparatory Primary	Dallas	TX	2007	412	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Prep Primary	Dallas	TX	2011	245	KG	1	CHARTER	No
Primary Campus- Summit International Preparatory	Arlington	TX	2008	442	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Primary Campus-Hampton Preparatory	Dallas	TX	2008	224	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Primary Campus-Williams Preparatory	Dallas	TX	2008	458	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Summit International Preparatory HS	Arlington	TX	2007	196	9	12	CHARTER	No
Williams Prep Middle	Dallas	TX	2007	316	6	8	CHARTER	No
Williams Preparatory High School	Dallas	TX	2008	393	9	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 22 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 6,893**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

YES Prep Public Schools

Large EMOs: Managing 10 or More Schools

2011-2012

Address

6201 Bonhomme, Suite 168N
Houston, Texas 77036

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-967-9000
Fax 713-589-2502

Website and e-mail

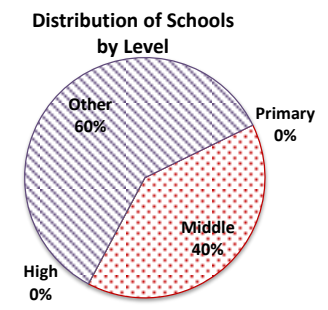
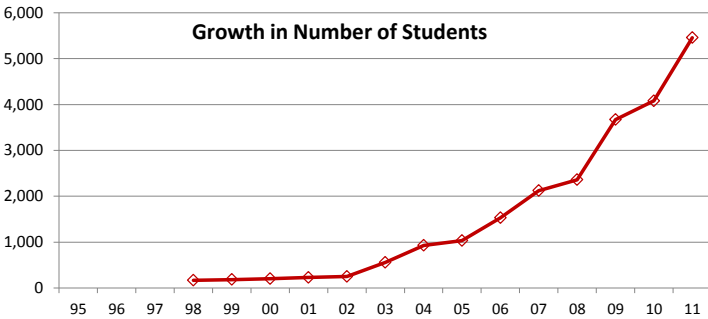
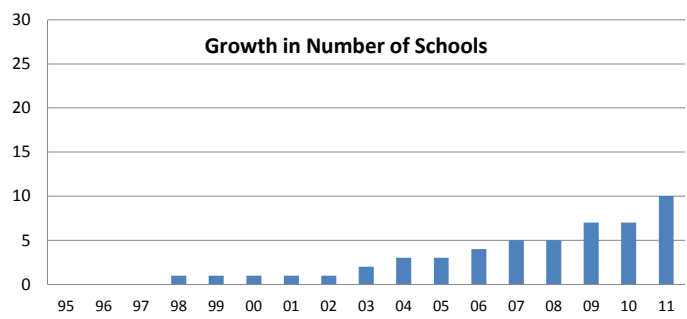
www.yesprep.org
receptionist@yesprep.org

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
				From	To				
Yes Prep - 5th Ward	Houston	TX	2011	129	6	6	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep - West	Houston	TX	2009	430	6	8	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep Brays Oaks	Houston	TX	2009	419	6	8	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep East End	Houston	TX	2006	786	6	12	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep Lee - Gulfton	Houston	TX	2007	661	6	1	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep North Central	Houston	TX	2003	854	6	12	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep North Forest	Houston	TX	2010	429	6	1	CHARTER	No	
Yes Prep Northside	Houston	TX	2011	135	6	6	CHARTER	No	
YES Prep Southeast	Houston	TX	1998	865	6	12	CHARTER	No	
YES Southwest	Houston	TX	2004	749	6	12	CHARTER	No	

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 10 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 5,457



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

5500 Florida Blvd, Suite106
Baton Rouge, LA 70806

Telephone and Fax

Phone 225-436-3072
Fax 225-341-6790

Website and e-mail

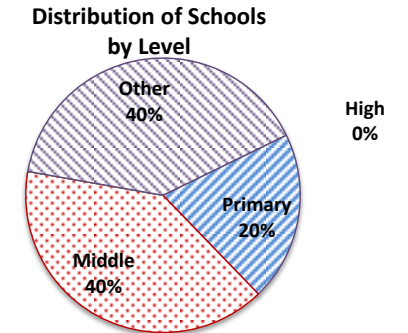
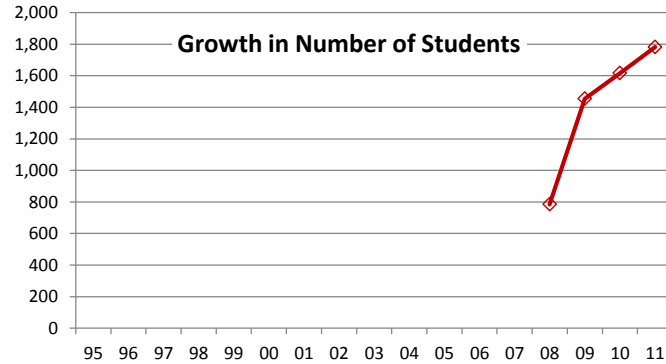
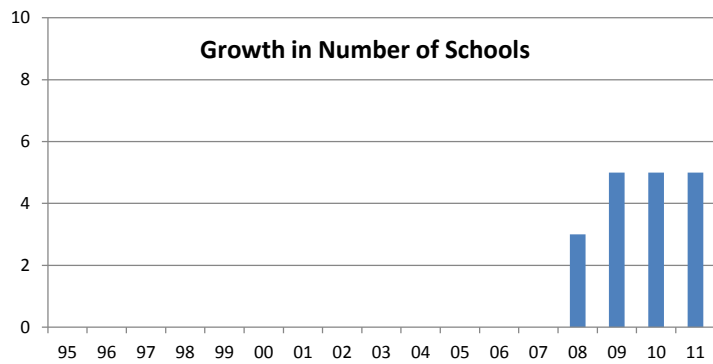
www.advancebr.org
nancyhammatt@advancebr.org

Year Founded

2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Dalton Elementary (closed June 2012)	Baton Rouge	LA	2009	461	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Glen Oaks Middle School (closed June 2012)	Baton Rouge	LA	2008	287	6	8	CHARTER	No
Lanier Elementary School (closed June 2012)	Baton Rouge	LA	2009	444	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Pointe Coupee Central High School (closed June 2012)	Morganza	LA	2008	302	6	12	CHARTER	No
Prescott Middle School	Baton Rouge	LA	2008	287	6	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,781**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Algiers Charter School Association

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3712 MacArthur Suite 100A
New Orleans, LA 70114

Telephone and Fax

Phone 504-302-7205
Fax 504-302-7050

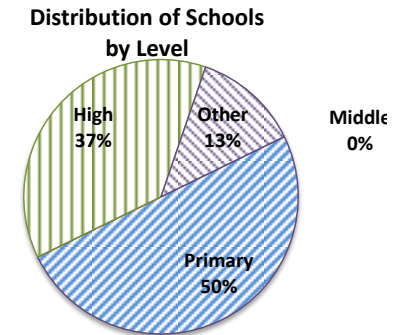
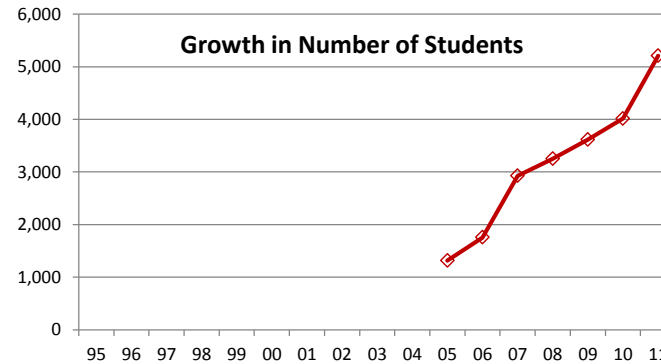
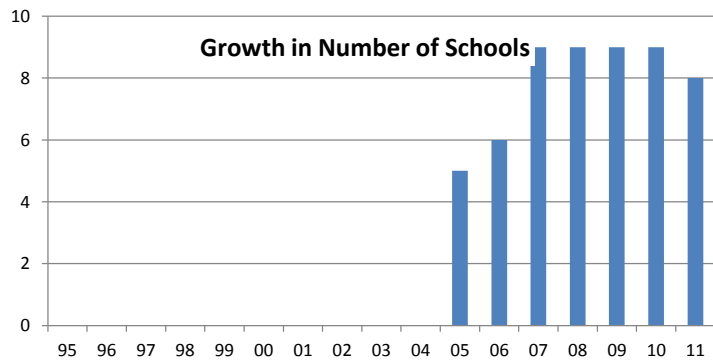
Website and e-mail

www.algierscharterschools.org
through website

Year Founded

2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Algiers Technology Academy	New Orleans	LA	2007	290	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Alice M Harte Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2005	651	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Dwight D. Eisenhower Elementary School	New Orleans	LA	2005	608	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Edna Karr Charter High School	New Orleans	LA	2005	934	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Martin Behrman Elementary School	New Orleans	LA	2005	679	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
McDonogh #32 Elementary School	New Orleans	LA	2006	509	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
O. Perry Walker Senior High School	New Orleans	LA	2005	890	9	12	CHARTER	No	
William J Fischer Elementary School	New Orleans	LA	2007	646	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 5,207					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

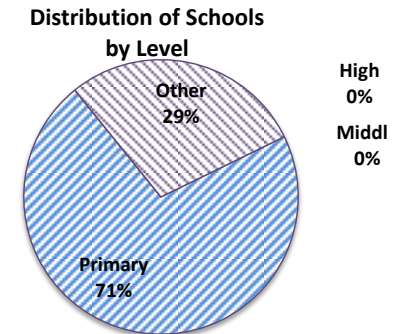
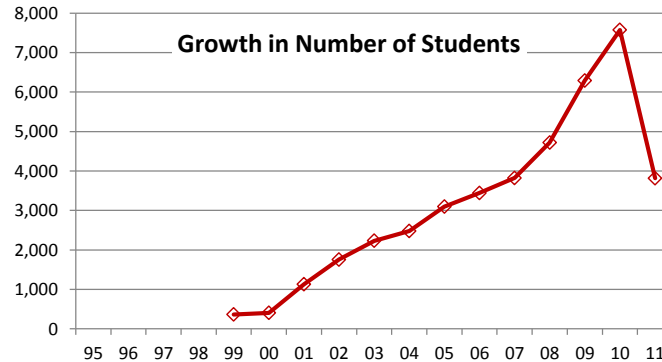
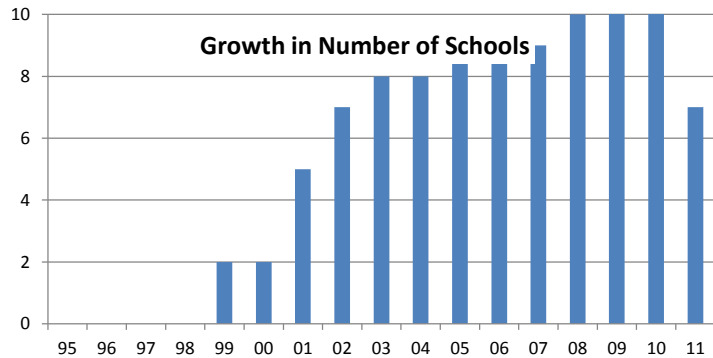
American Quality Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 850 W. Jackson Boulevard, Suite 275 Chicago, Illinois 60607
Telephone and Fax Phone 312-226-3355 Fax 312-226-1027
Website and e-mail www.aqs.org admin@reapmail.net
Year Founded 1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Passages Charter School	Chicago	IL	2001	425	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Plato Learning Academy	Chicago	IL	2008	412	KG	5	DISTRICT	No	
Discovery Charter School	Porter	IN	2010	371	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
East Chicago Urban Enterprise Academy Campus	East Chicago	IN	2005	437	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Thea Bowman Leadership Academy	Gary	IN	2003	1500	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Xavier School of Excellence	South Bend	IN	2009	368	KG	7	CHARTER	No	
Carondelet Leadership Academy	St. Louis	MO	2009	302	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 3	Total Enrollment= 3,815					



Notes:

- a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth
- b.
- c.

Breakthrough Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

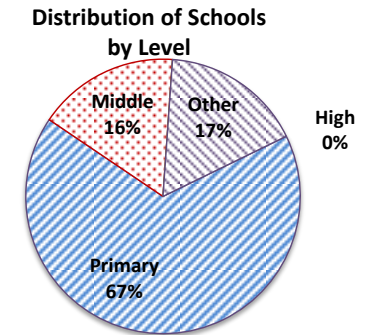
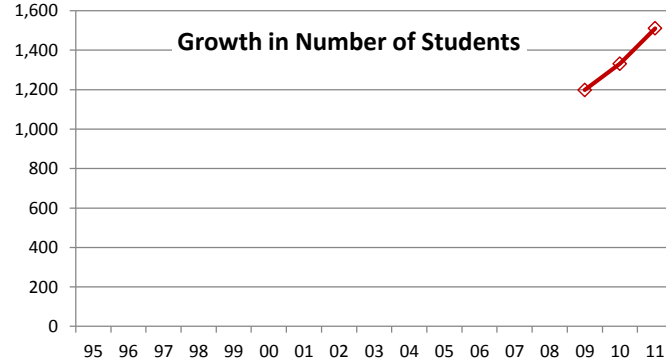
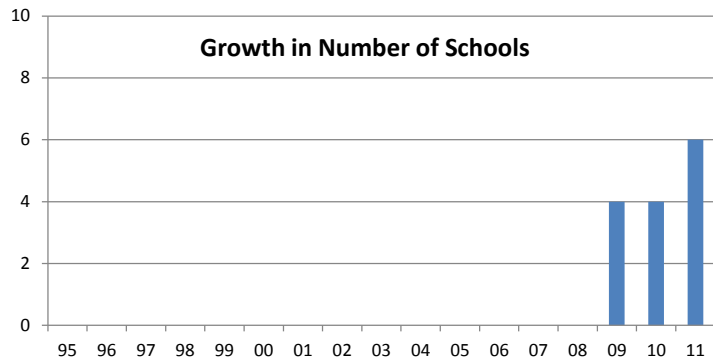
Address
1415 E 36th Street
Cleveland, Ohio 44114

Telephone and Fax
Phone 216-456-2086
Fax 216-249-0616

Website and e-mail
www.breakthroughcleveland.org
contact@breakthroughcleveland.org

Year Founded
2009

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Citizens Academy	Cleveland	OH	1999	434	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Citizens Leadership Academy	Cleveland	OH	2011	102	6	6	CHARTER	No
Entrepreneurship Preparatory Academy (E Prep)	Cleveland	OH	2006	333	6	8	CHARTER	No
Near West Intergenerational School	Cleveland	OH	2011	95	KG	4	CHARTER	No
The Intergenerational School	Cleveland	OH	2000	246	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Village Preparatory School	Cleveland	OH	2009	300	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,510				



Notes:
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

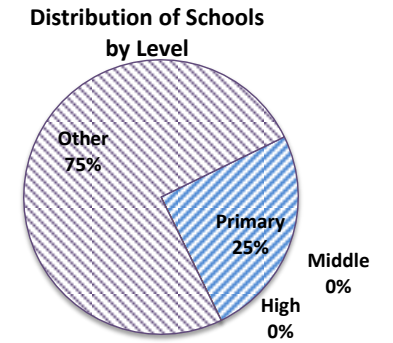
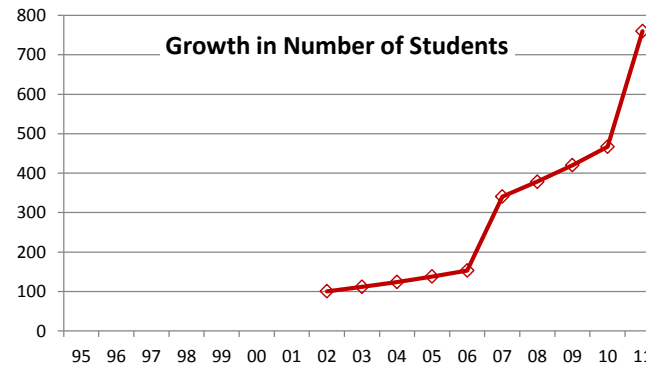
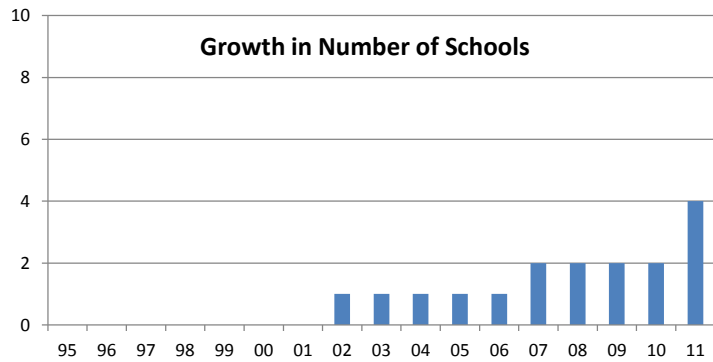
Brighter Choice Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 250 Central Avenue Albany, NY 12206	Telephone and Fax Phone 518-694-4100 Fax 518-694-4123	Website and e-mail www.brighterchoice.org NONE	Year Founded 2002
--	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Brighter Choice Middle School for Boys	Albany	NY	2010	101	M	M	CHARTER	No	
Brighter Choice Middle School for Girls	Albany	NY	2010	108	M	M	CHARTER	No	
Brighter Choice School for Boys	Albany	NY	2007	274	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Brighter Choice School for Girls	Albany	NY	2002	277	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 760					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

California Montessori Project

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

5330-A Gibbons Drive, Suite 700
Carmichael, CA 95608

Telephone and Fax

Phone 916-971-2434
Fax 916-971-2435

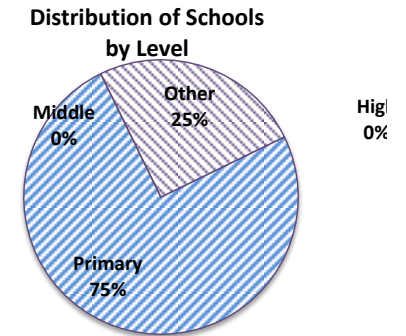
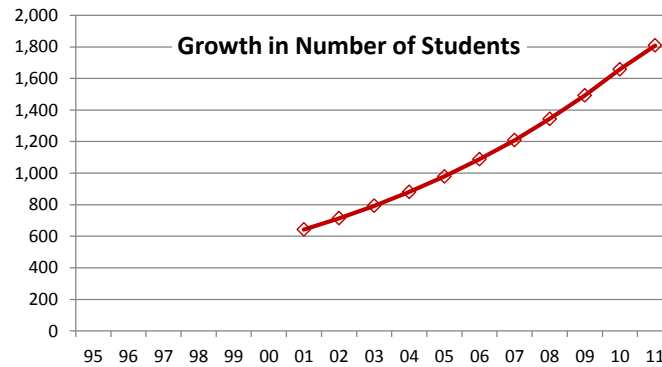
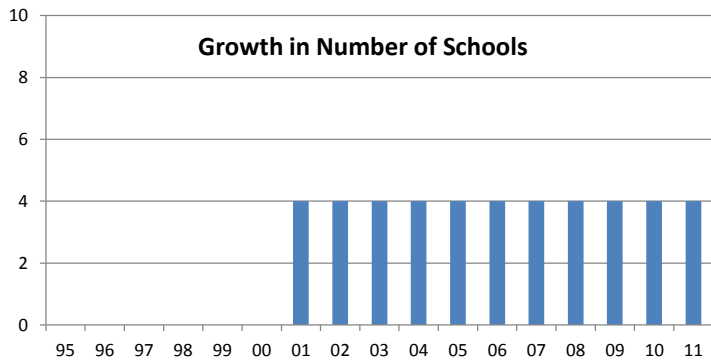
Website and e-mail

www.cacmp.org
kmerz@cacmp.org

Year Founded

2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
California Montessori Project - Capitol Campus	Carmichael	CA	2001	246	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
California Montessori Project - Elk Grove Campus	Elk Grove	CA	2001	304	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
California Montessori Project - San Juan Campus	Carmichael	CA	2001	898	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
California Montessori Project - Shingle Springs	Shingle Springs	CA	2001	361	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,809					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Camino Nuevo Charter Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3500 W. Temple St.
Los Angeles, CA 90004

Telephone and Fax

Phone 1-888-990-2622
Fax 213-736-5664

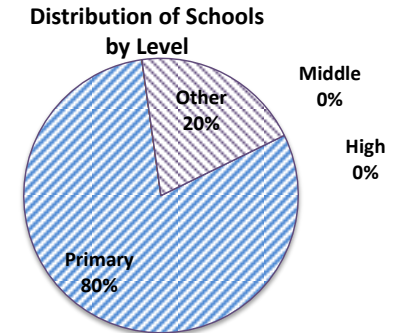
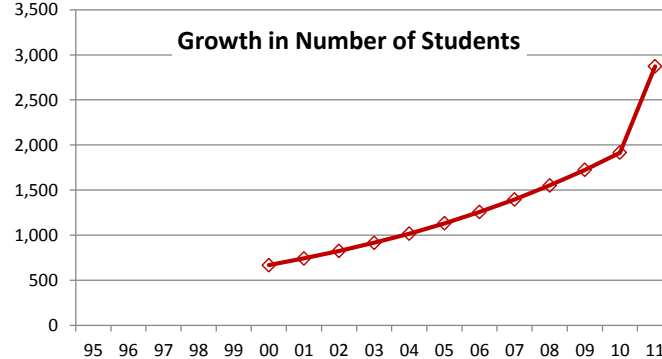
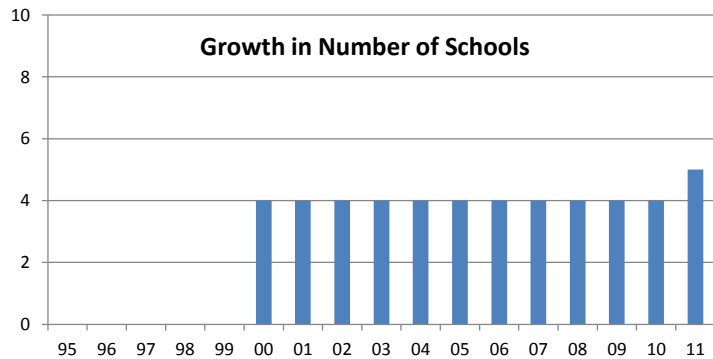
Website and e-mail

www.caminonuevo.org/
aponce@caminonuevo.org

Year Founded

2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Camino Nuevo Academy 2 (Harvard Campus)	Los Angeles	CA	2001	506	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Camino Nuevo Charter Academy (Burlington Campus)	Los Angeles	CA	2000	556	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Camino Nuevo Charter High	Los Angeles	CA	2004	476	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Camino Nuevo Elementary 3 (Castellanos Campus)	Los Angeles	CA	2010	687	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Camino Nuevo Elementary 4 (Cinceros Campus)	Los Angeles	CA	2011	648	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 2,873					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Career Success Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

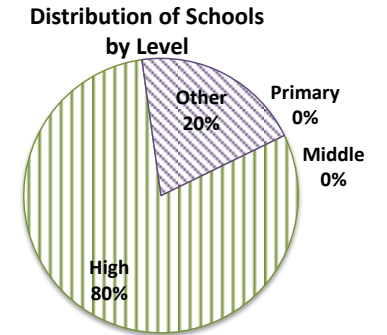
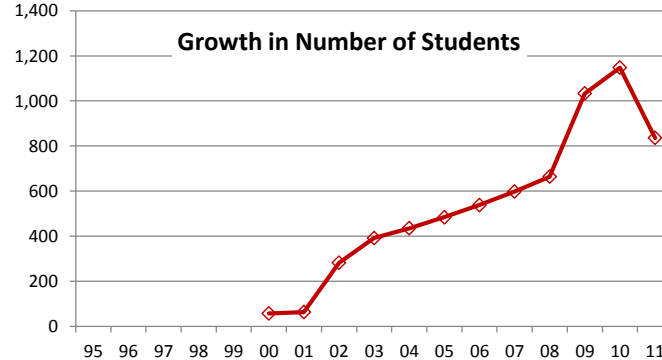
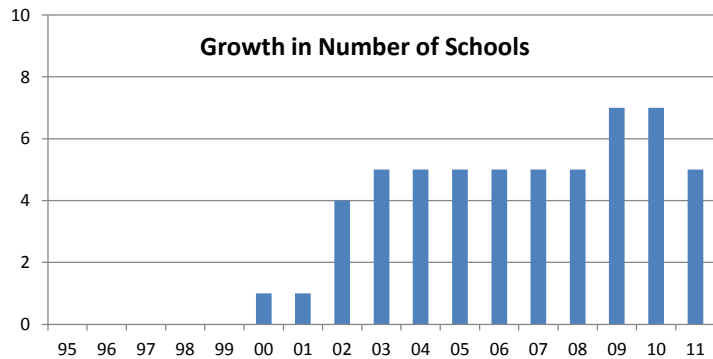
Address
3816 N. 27th Ave.
Phoenix, Arizona 85017

Telephone and Fax
Phone 602-285-5525
Fax 602-285-0026

Website and e-mail
www.careersuccessschools.com
NONE

Year Founded
2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Career Success High - Cave Creek (North Phoenix)	Phoenix	AZ	2002	113	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Career Success High - Copper Square (Duffy)	Phoenix	AZ	2003	175	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Career Success High - Glendale	Phoenix	AZ	2002	92	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Career Success High - Main Campus	Phoenix	AZ	2000	265	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Career Success School - Sage Campus	Phoenix	AZ	2002	191	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 836					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Celerity Educational Group

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3417 West Jefferson Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90018

Telephone and Fax

Phone 323-732-6613
Fax 323-733-2977

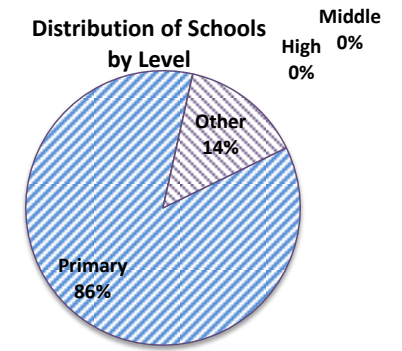
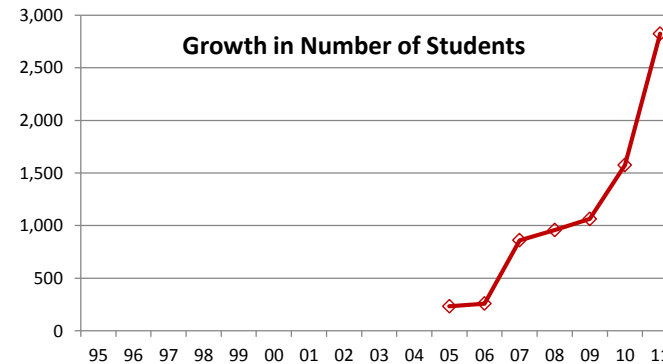
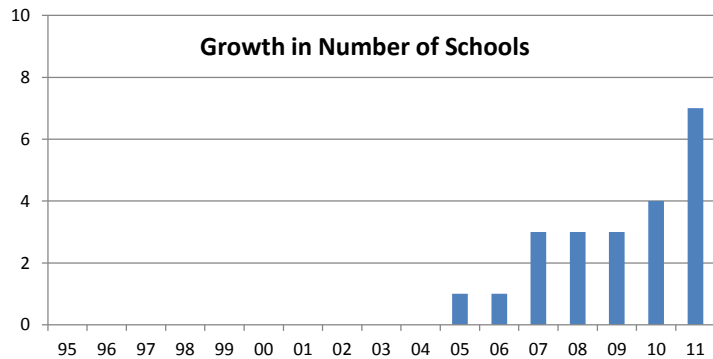
Website and e-mail

www.celerityschools.org/
info@celerityschools.org

Year Founded

2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Celerity Cardinal Charter	Sun Valley	CA	2011	159	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Celerity Dyad Charter School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	628	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Celerity Nascent Charter School	Los Angeles	CA	2005	633	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Celerity Octavia Charter School	Los Angeles	CA	2010	321	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Celerity Palmati Charter	North Hollywood	CA	2011	241	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Celerity Sirius Charter	Los Angeles	CA	2011	432	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Celerity Troika Charter School	Los Angeles	CA	2007	410	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 2,824					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Center City Public Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

7 New York Ave., NE Suite 300
Washington, DC 20002

Telephone and Fax

Phone 202-589-0202
Fax 202-667-3798

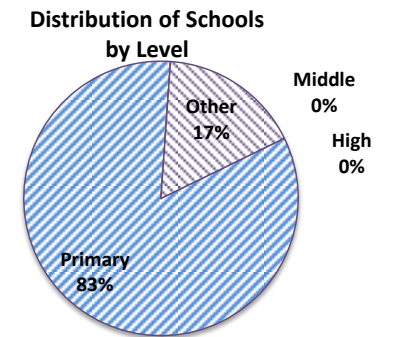
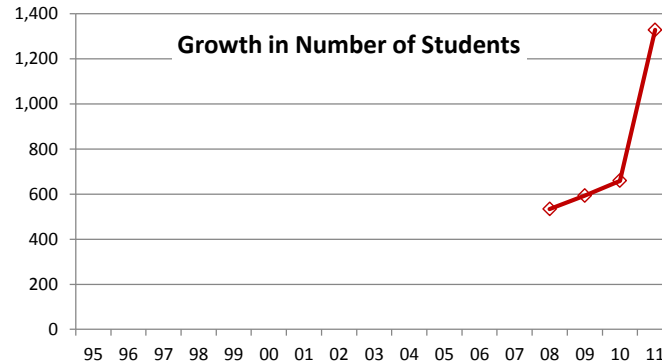
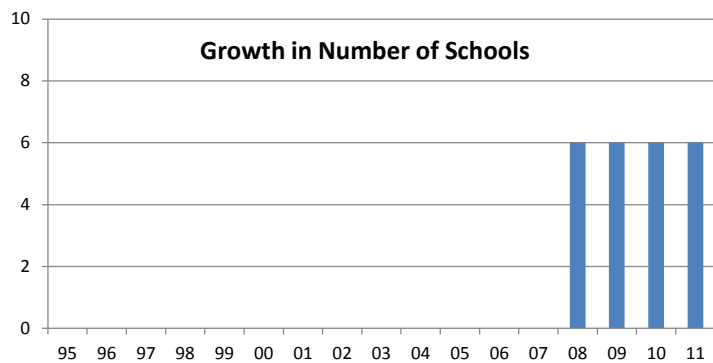
Website and e-mail

www.centercitypcs.org
info@centercitypcs.org

Year Founded

2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
Center City PCS - Brightwood	Washington DC	DC	2008	231	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Center City PCS - Capitol Hill	Washington DC	DC	2008	219	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Center City PCS - Congress Heights	Washington DC	DC	2008	200	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Center City PCS - Petworth	Washington DC	DC	2008	229	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Center City PCS - Shaw	Washington DC	DC	2008	223	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Center City PCS - Trinidad	Washington DC	DC	2008	226	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,328					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Center for Academic Success, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1843 Paseo San Luis
Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635

Telephone and Fax

Phone (520) 458-9309
Fax (520) 417-9910

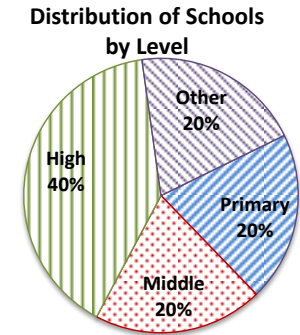
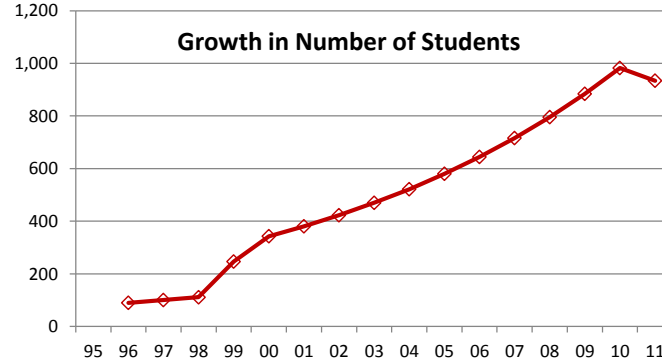
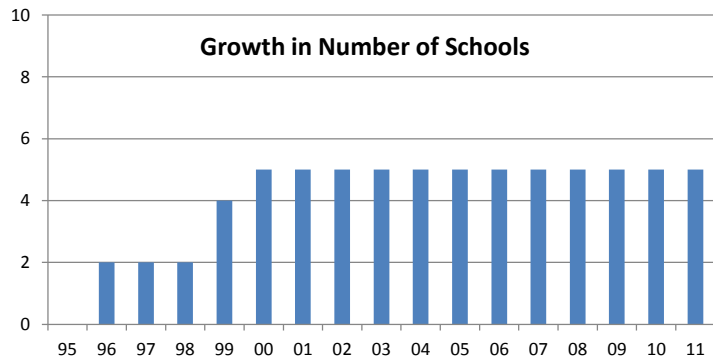
Website and e-mail

www.cas-schools.com
NONE

Year Founded

1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Center for Academic Success #1	Sierra Vista	AZ	1996	128	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Center for Academic Success #2	Douglas	AZ	1996	81	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Center for Academic Success #3	Douglas	AZ	2000	284	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Center for Academic Success #4	Douglas	AZ	1999	145	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Center for Academic Success #5	Sierra Vista	AZ	1999	296	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 934					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Daisy Education Corporation

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

14647 S 50th Street, Suite 175
Tucson, Arizona 85044

Telephone and Fax

Phone 480-940-5466
Fax 480-940-5458

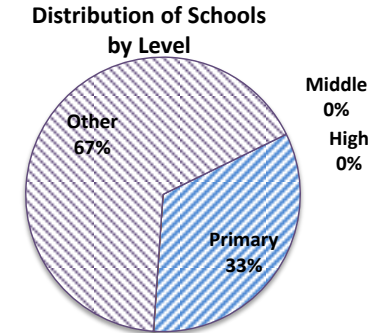
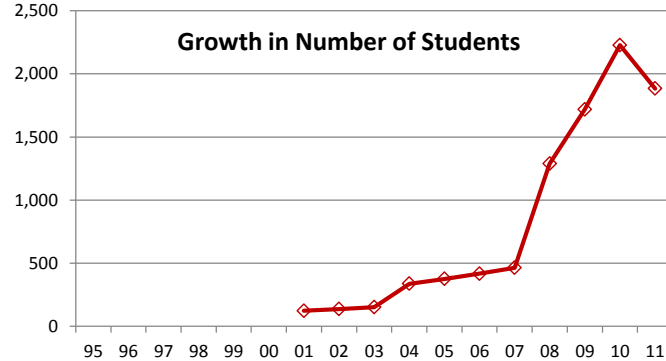
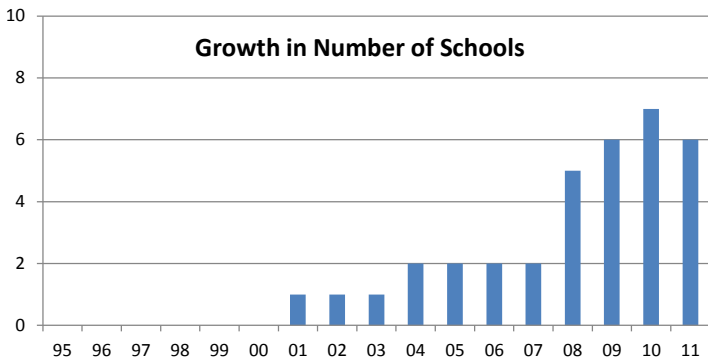
Website and e-mail

www.sonoranacademy.org/district
info@sonoranacademy.org

Year Founded

2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Sonoran Science Academy - Ahwatukee	Phoenix	AZ	2008	136	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Sonoran Science Academy - Broadway	Tucson	AZ	2008	326	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Sonoran Science Academy - Davis Monthan	Tucson	AZ	2009	196	6	12	CHARTER	No
Sonoran Science Academy - Phoenix	Phoenix	AZ	2004	348	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson	Tucson	AZ	2001	802	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Sonoran Science Academy Phoenix Metro	Phoenix	AZ	2010	75	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,883				

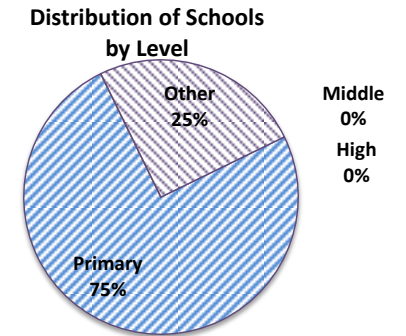
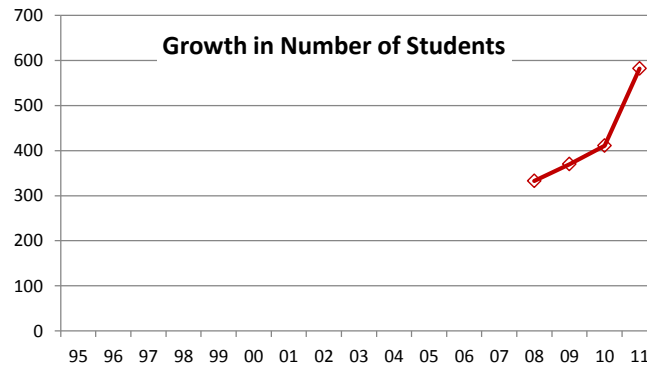
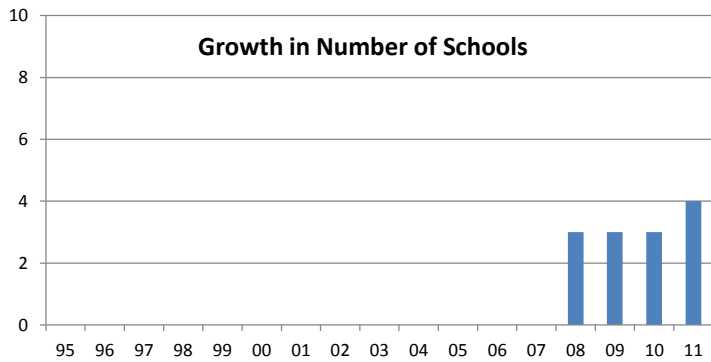


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address 410 Bethel Lane Bryan, Texas 77802	Telephone and Fax Phone 979-775-2152 Fax 979-774-5039	Website and e-mail www.thebrazossschool.org kgreenwood@thebrazossschool.org	Year Founded 2008
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Bryan/College	Bryan	TX	1998	123	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Northwest (closed August 31, 2012)	Houston	TX	1998	125	PK	6	CHARTER	No
Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Southwest	Houston	TX	1998	187	6	12	CHARTER	No
Brazos School For Inquiry And Creativity Gano	Houston	TX	1998	147	PK	PK	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 582				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

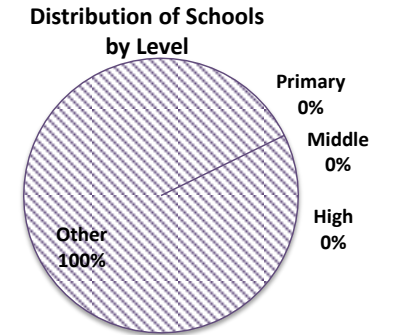
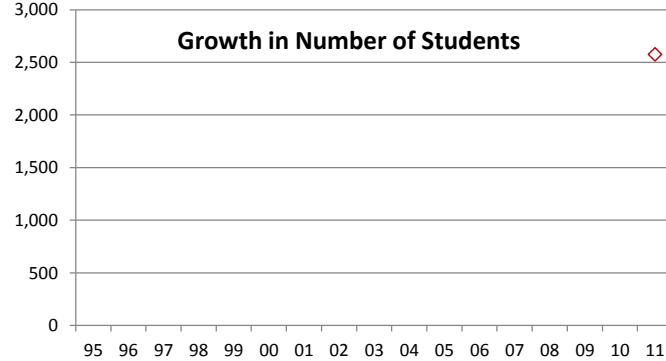
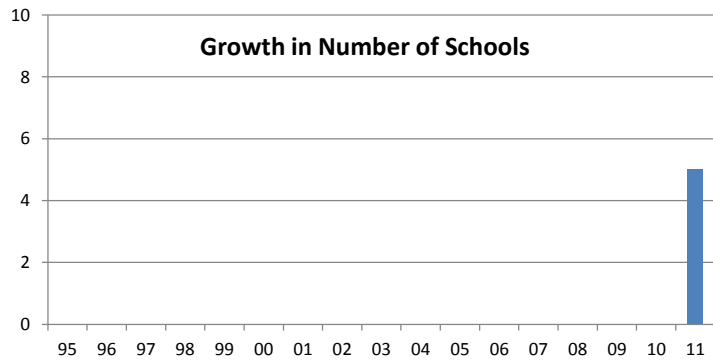
Distinctive Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
17 N. State Street, Suite 1890 Chicago, IL 60602	Phone 312-332-4998 Fax 312-332-4233	www.distinctiveschools.org through website	0

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Chicago International Charter School - Bucktown Campus	Chicago	IL	1997	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School - Prairie Campus	Chicago	IL	1997	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School - Rockford Patriots	Chicago	IL	2010	351	KG	5	DISTRICT	No
Chicago International Charter School - West Belden Campus	Chicago	IL	2002	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School- Irving Park	Chicago	IL	2007	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 2,575				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

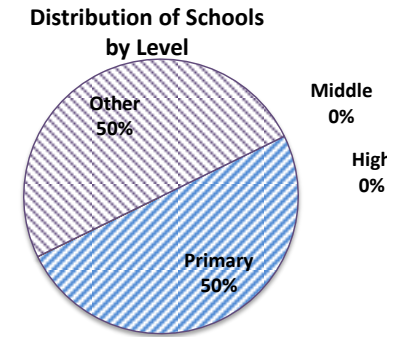
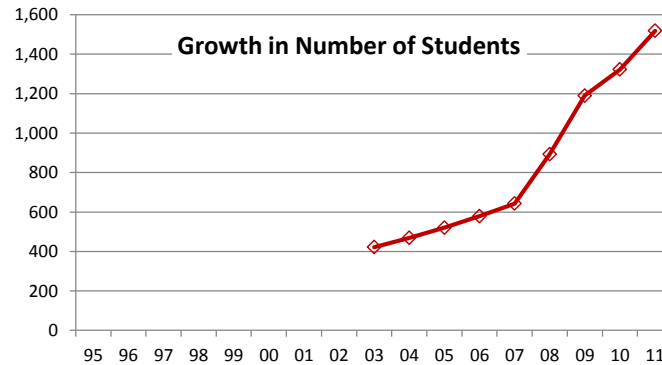
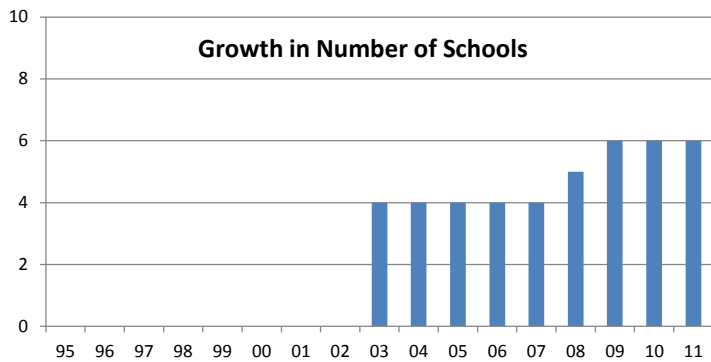
Address
1460 South Horne Street
Mesa, Arizona 85204

Telephone and Fax
Phone (480) 461-3200
Fax (480) 649-0747

Website and e-mail
www.sequoiaschools.org
Daniel.Cooper@edkey.org

Year Founded
2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
				From	To				
Children First Academy of Phoenix	Phoenix	AZ	2008	312	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Children First Academy of Tempe	Tempe	AZ	2002	207	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Pathfinder Academy	Mesa	AZ	1998	97	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Redwood Academy (Sequoia Redwood)	Peoria	AZ	2000	77	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Sequoia Pathway Academy	Maricopa	AZ	2009	785	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Sequoia Ranch	Mayer	AZ	2002	41	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,519					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Educational Leadership, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3333 Bering Drive No. 200
Houston, TX 77057

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-784-6345
Fax 713-974-3137

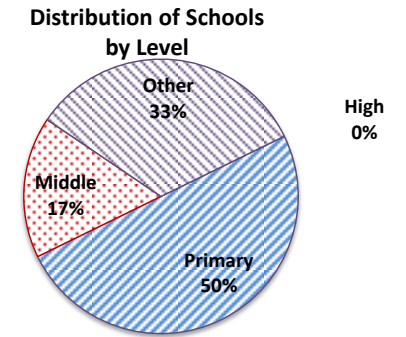
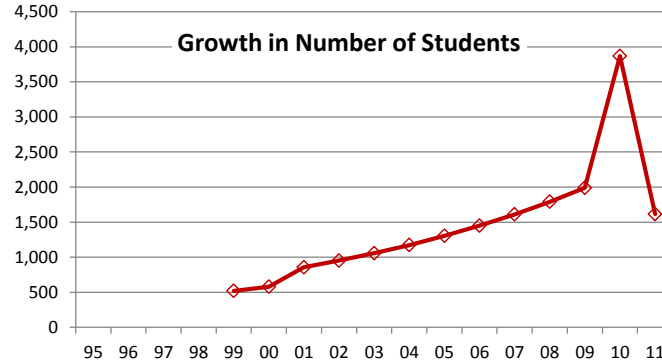
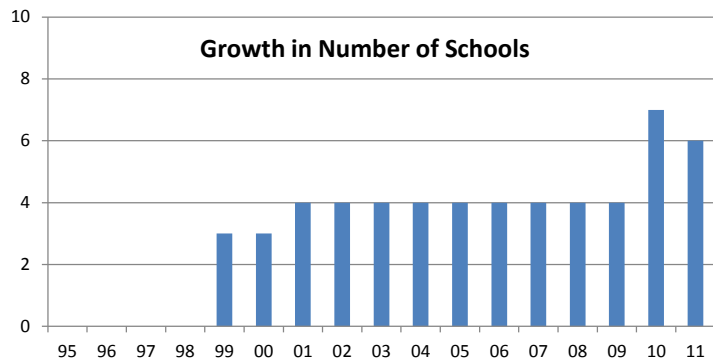
Website and e-mail

swschools.designbigger.com
through website

Year Founded

0

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
					From	To		
Phoenix School	Houston	TX	2010	270	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Southwest Elementary	Houston	TX	1999	366	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Southwest High School	Houston	TX	1999	214	9	12	CHARTER	No
Southwest Mangum Elementary	Houston	TX	2010	197	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Southwest Middle School	Houston	TX	1999	107	6	8	CHARTER	No
Young Learners	La Porte	TX	2001	461	PK	PK	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,615				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Educational Resource Center, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3201 Cherry Ridge, Suite C-315
San Antonio, Texas 78230

Telephone and Fax

Phone 210-638-5008
Fax 210-638-5075

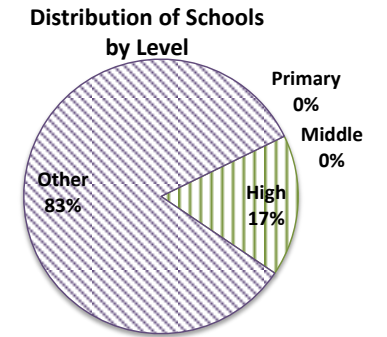
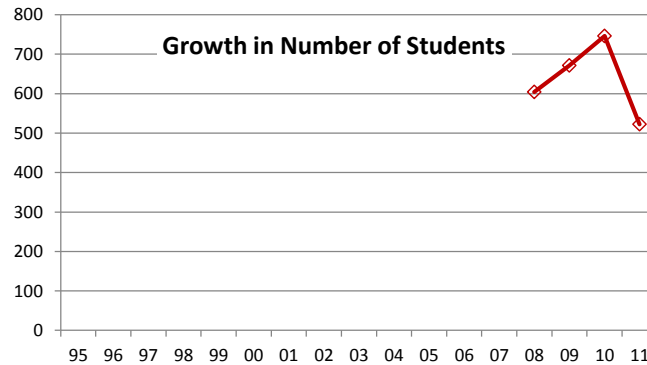
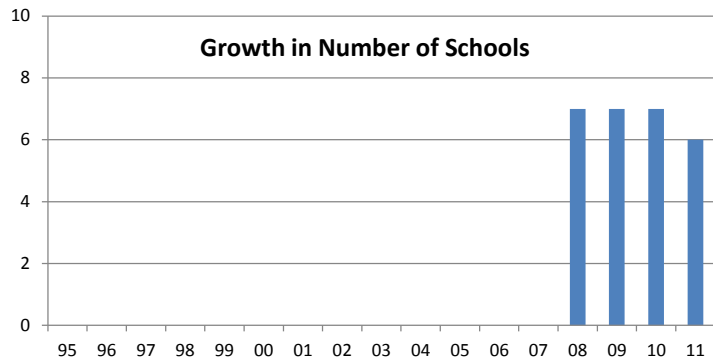
Website and e-mail

woodcharter.com
cjohnson@woodcharter.com

Year Founded

2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
					From	To		
John H Wood Jr Charter School at Afton Oaks	San Antonio	TX	1998	129	5	11	CHARTER	No
John H Wood Jr Charter School at Garza County Campus	Post	TX	2010	53	5	12	CHARTER	No
John H Wood Jr Charter School at Granbury	Granbury	TX	2007	36	6	12	CHARTER	No
John H Wood Jr Charter School at San Marcos	San Marcos	TX	2010	152	2	12	DISTRICT	No
John H Wood Jr Charter School Hays County Juvenile Res Center	San Marcos	TX	2001	90	7	12	CHARTER	No
Rockdale	Rockdale	TX	2008	62	6	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 522				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Envision Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

436 14th St. Suit 920
Oakland, CA 94612

Telephone and Fax

Phone (510) 451-2415
Fax (510) 451-2768

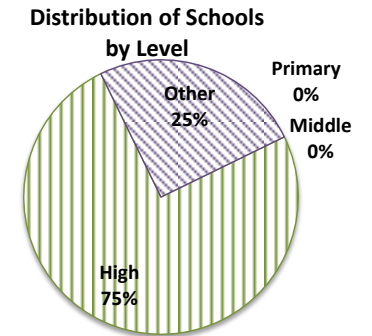
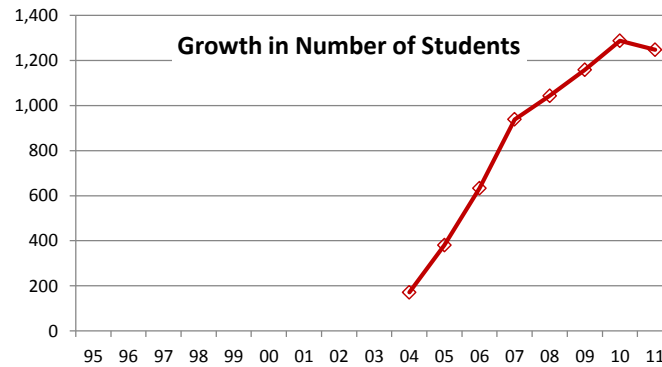
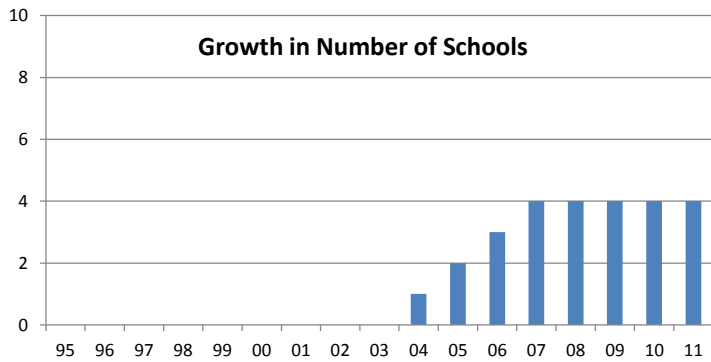
Website and e-mail

www.envisionschools.org
info@envisionschools.org

Year Founded

2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
City Arts & Technology	San Francisco	CA	2004	393	9	12	CHARTER	No
Envision Academy of Arts and Technology	Oakland	CA	2006	307	9	12	CHARTER	No
Impact Academy	Hayward	CA	2007	430	9	12	CHARTER	No
Metropolitan Arts and Technology	San Francisco	CA	2005	117	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,247				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Excel Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1150 Saratoga Street
East Boston, MA 02128

Telephone and Fax

Phone 617-561-1371
Fax 617-516-1603

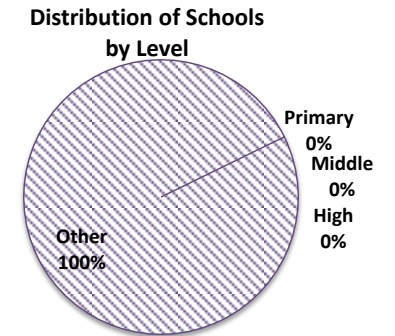
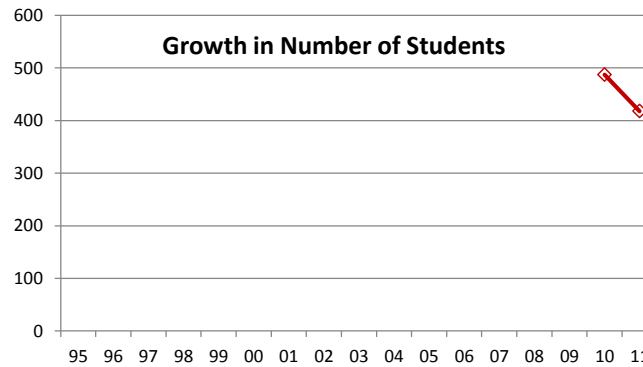
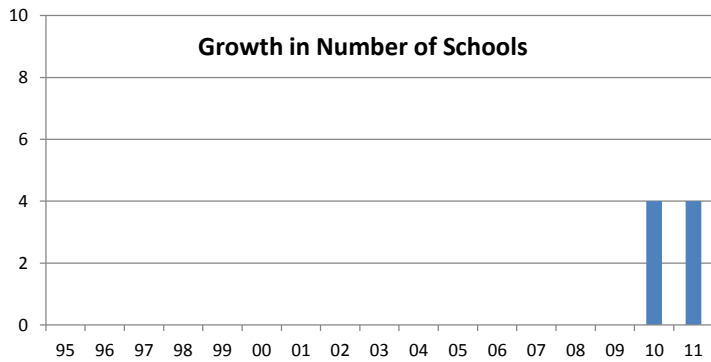
Website and e-mail

Excelacademy.org
rlongworth@excelacademy.org

Year Founded

2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Burnett-Bayland Reception Center	Houston	TX	2010	91	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Harris County Juvenile Detention Center	Houston	TX	2010	154	5	12	CHARTER	No	
Harris County Youth Village	Seabrook	TX	2010	103	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Leadership Academy	Katy	TX	2010	70	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 418					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Faith Family Kids, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1620 Falcon Dr.
DeSoto, TX 75115

Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-224-4110
Fax 972-224-4133

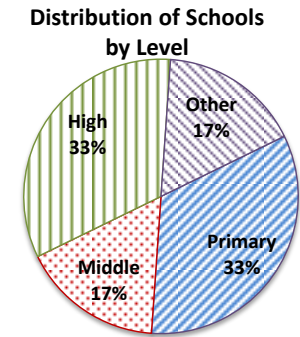
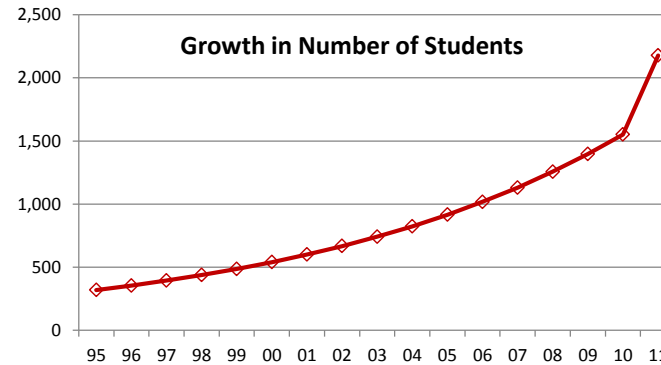
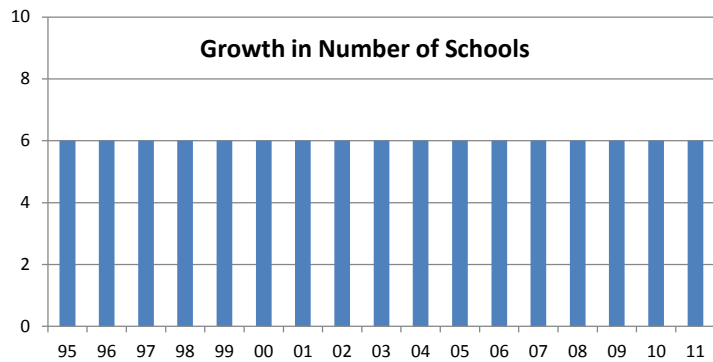
Website and e-mail

faithfamilyacademy.org
elejeune@faithfamilyacademy.org

Year Founded

Unknown

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
					From	To		
Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff	Dallas	TX	1999	272	9	12	CHARTER	No
Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff	Dallas	TX	2008	1146	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff	Dallas	TX	2008	339	6	8	CHARTER	No
Waxahachie Family Faith Academy	Waxahachie	TX	1999	69	9	12	CHARTER	No
Waxahachie Family Faith Academy	Waxahachie	TX	2008	284	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Waxahachie Family Faith Academy	Waxahachie	TX	2008	67	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 2,177				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

3649 Laurel St.
New Orleans, LA 70115

Telephone and Fax

Phone 504-373-6267
Fax 504-896-4147

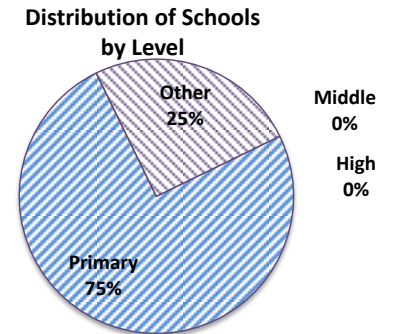
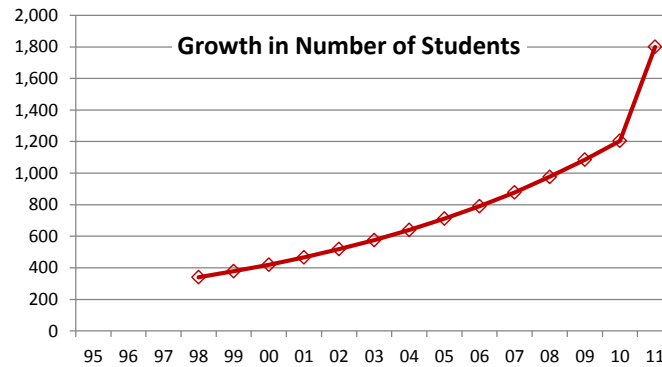
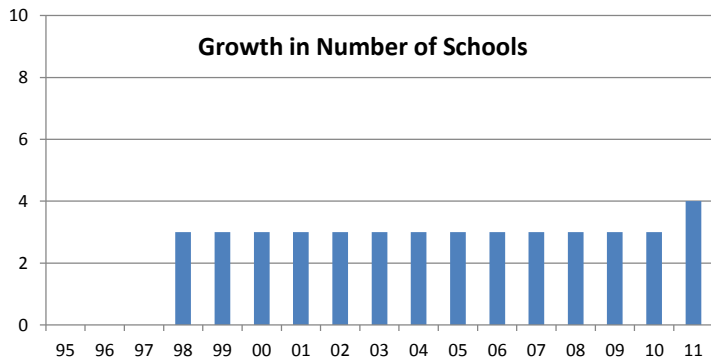
Website and e-mail

www.firstlineschools.org
rfp@firstlineschools.org

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Arthur Ashe Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2007	426	KG	8	CHARTER	No
John Dibert Community School	New Orleans	LA	2010	421	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Joseph S. Clark Preparatory High School	New Orleans	LA	2011	436	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Samuel J Green Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2005	518	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,801				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

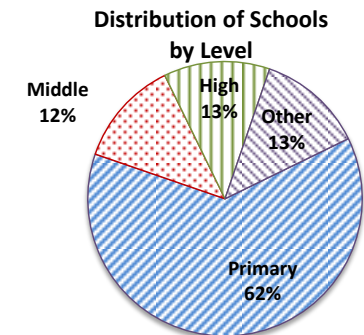
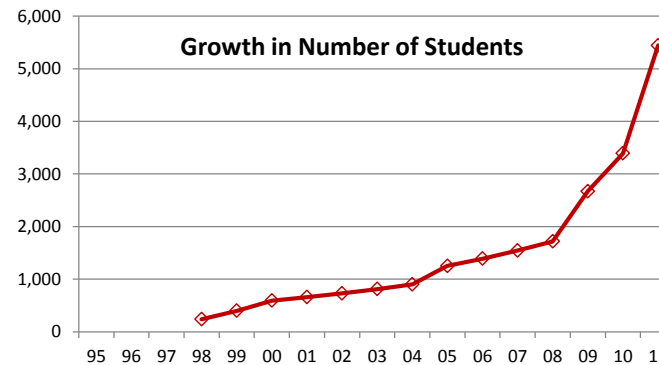
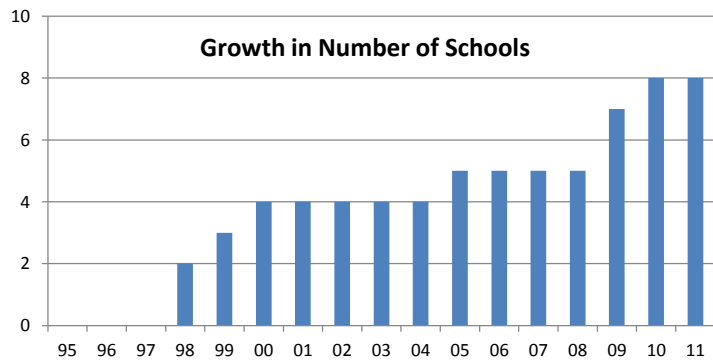
Friendship Public Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
120 Q Street Northeast, Suite 200 Washington DC, 20002	Phone (202) 281-1700 Fax (202) 281-1799	www.friendshipschools.org NONE	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Friendship - Chamberlain PCS	Washington DC	DC	1999	765	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Friendship - Southeast Academy	Washington DC	DC	2005	547	PK	2	CHARTER	No
Friendship - Woodson (Collegiate) Campus	Washington DC	DC	2000	1110	9	12	CHARTER	No
Friendship Anacostia/The Academies at Anacostia (Formerly Anacostia Senior Hig	Washington DC	DC	2009	828	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Friendship Public Charter School - Blow Pierce Campus	Washington DC	DC	1999	641	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Friendship Tech Prep Academy	Washington DC	DC	2009	378	6	8	CHARTER	No
Friendship Woodridge Elementary and Middle	Washington DC	DC	1998	498	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Friendship Calverton Elementary/Middle School	Baltimore	MD	2010	675	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8			Number of States= 2	Total Enrollment= 5,442				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Gateway Community Charters

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

5712 Dudley Blvd
McClellan, CA 95652

Telephone and Fax

Phone 916-286-5129
Fax 916-993-4114

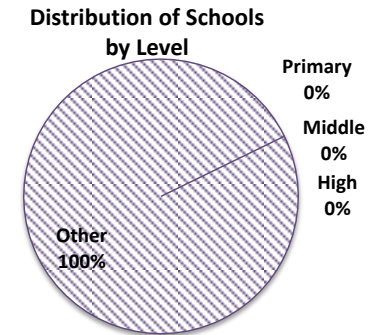
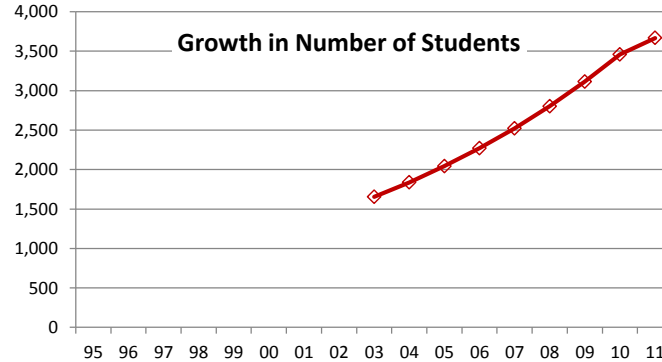
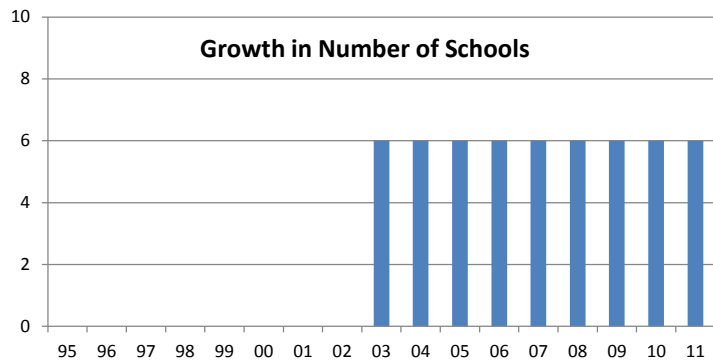
Website and e-mail

gcccharters.org/
susan.robbins@twinriversusd.org

Year Founded

2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
California Aerospace Academy	McClellan	CA	2007	149	7	12	CHARTER	No
Community Collaborative Charter	McClellan	CA	2005	1016	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Community Outreach Academy	McClellan	CA	2003	1240	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Futures High	North Highlands	CA	2004	293	7	12	CHARTER	No
Higher Learning Academy	Sacramento	CA	2007	218	KG	12	CHARTER	No
SAVA: Sacramento Academic and Vocational Academy	Sacramento	CA	2007	751	7	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 3,667				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

333 N. Pennsylvania Street, Suite 100C
Indianapolis, Indiana 46204

Telephone and Fax

Phone (317) 536-1027
Fax (317) 624-0900

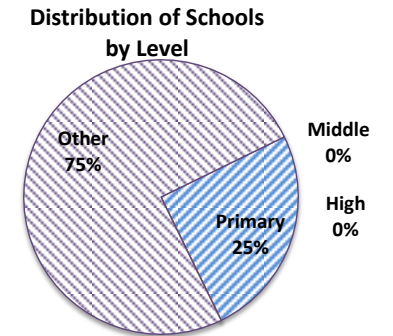
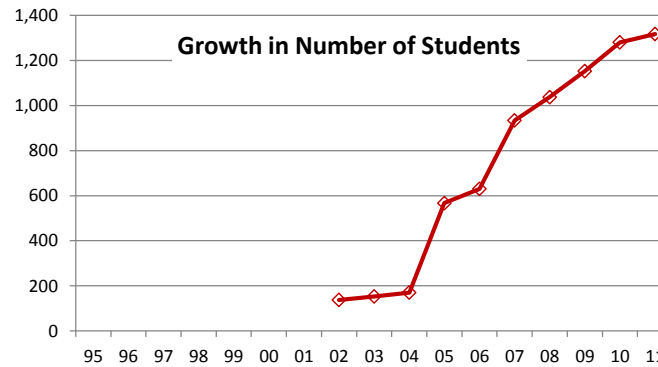
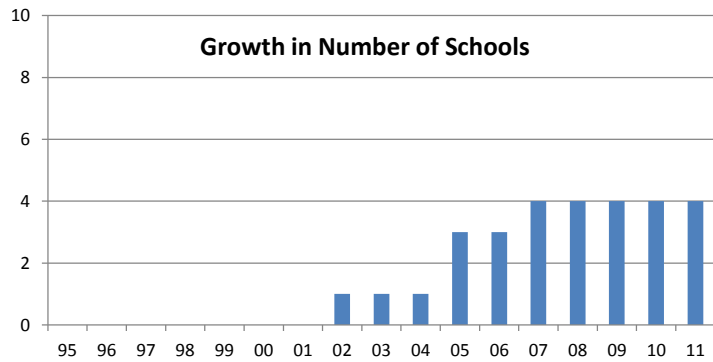
Website and e-mail

www.geofoundation.org
brenda.turk@geofoundation.org

Year Founded

2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Pikes Peak Prep	Colorado Springs	CO	2007	288	KG	12	CHARTER	No
21st Century Charter Sch Of Gary	Gary	IN	2005	399	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Fall Creek Academy	Indianapolis	IN	2002	364	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Fountain Square Academy	Indianapolis	IN	2005	266	5	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 2		Total Enrollment= 1,317			



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

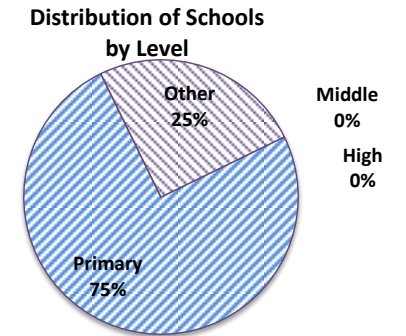
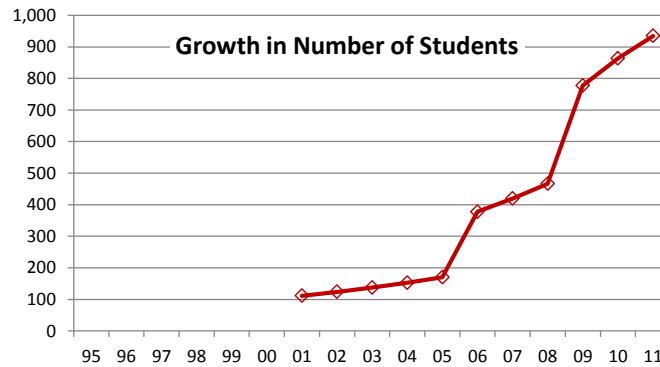
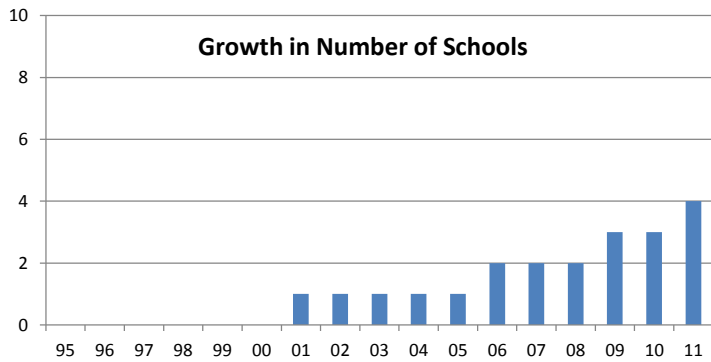
Golden Rule Schools Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2602 W Illinois Ave Dallas, TX 75233	Phone 214-333-9330 Fax 214-333-9325	goldenruledallas.org through website	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Golden Rule (Cockrell Hill)	Dallas	TX	2006	145	PK	2	CHARTER	No	
Golden Rule Charter School (Oak Cliff)	Dallas	TX	2001	580	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Golden Rule Desoto	Desoto	TX	2009	90	PK	2	CHARTER	No	
Golden Rule Southwest	Dallas	TX	2011	120	PK	1	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 935					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

High Tech High

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
2861 Womble Road
San Diego, California 92106

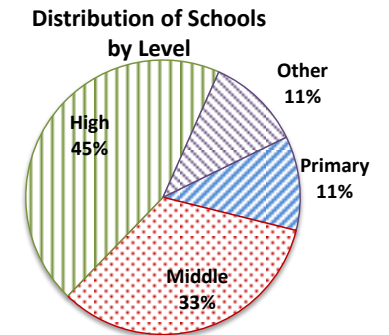
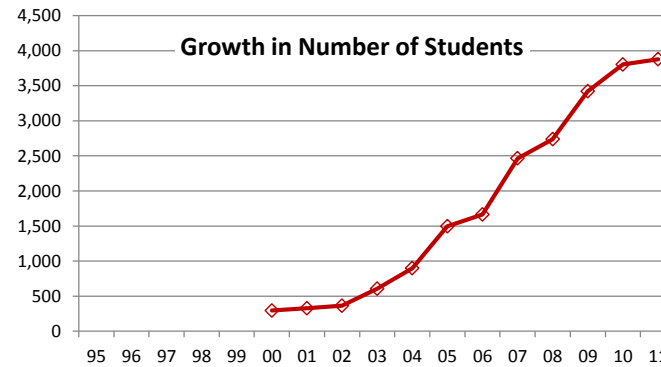
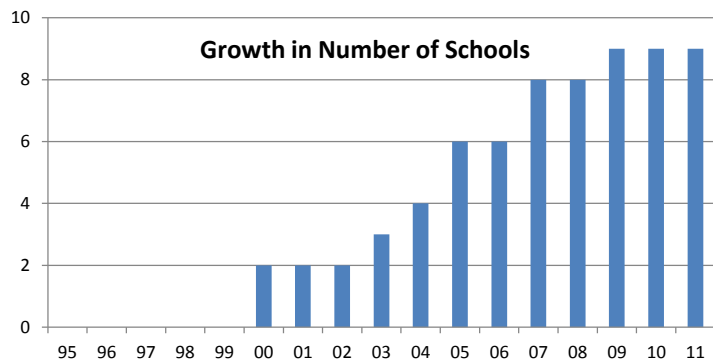
Telephone and Fax
Phone (619) 243-5000
Fax (619) 243-5050

Website and e-mail
www.hightechhigh.org
info@HighTechHigh.org

Year Founded
2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Explorer Elementary	San Diego	CA	2000	340	KG	5	CHARTER	No
High Tech High (The Gary and Jerri-Ann Jacobs High Tech High)	San Diego	CA	2000	571	9	12	CHARTER	No
High Tech High Chula Vista	Chula Vista	CA	2007	608	9	12	CHARTER	No
High Tech High International	San Diego	CA	2004	400	9	12	CHARTER	No
High Tech High Media Arts	San Diego	CA	2005	411	9	12	CHARTER	No
High Tech High North Country	San Marcos	CA	2007	539	9	1	CHARTER	No
High Tech Middle	San Diego	CA	2003	335	6	8	CHARTER	No
High Tech Middle Media Arts	San Diego	CA	2005	336	6	8	CHARTER	No
High Tech Middle North County	San Marcos	CA	2009	337	6	8	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 3,877**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Honors Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

12300 Ford Road Suite 270
Farmers Branch, Texas 75234

Telephone and Fax

Phone (214) 521-6365
Fax (214) 526-3373

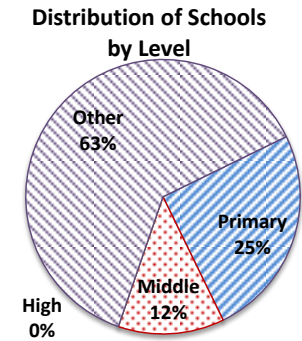
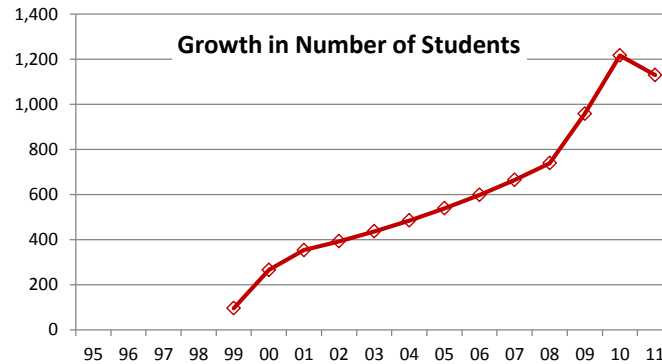
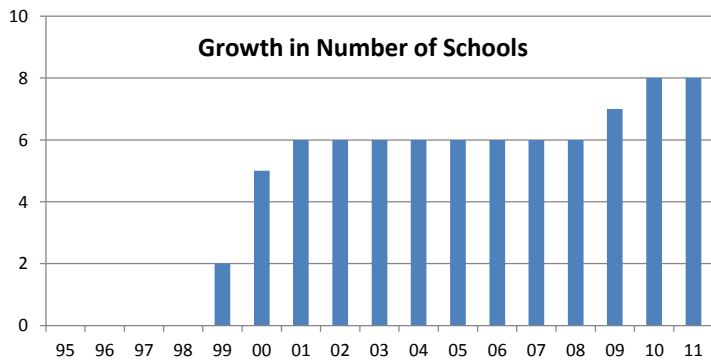
Website and e-mail

www.honorsacademy.org
info@honorsacademy.org

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Quest Academy	Raleigh	NC	1999	144	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Branch Park Academy	Farmers Branch	TX	2000	67	4	8	CHARTER	No
Destiny Honors Academy (Creekview Academy)	Killeen	TX	2000	179	KG	11	CHARTER	No
Landmark School	Palestine	TX	2001	124	6	12	CHARTER	No
Legacy High School	Kaufman	TX	2000	137	6	12	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle School	Fort Worth	TX	1999	214	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Quest Academy	Dallas	TX	2010	81	6	12	CHARTER	No
Wilmer Academy	Wilmer	TX	2009	184	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 8			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,130				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

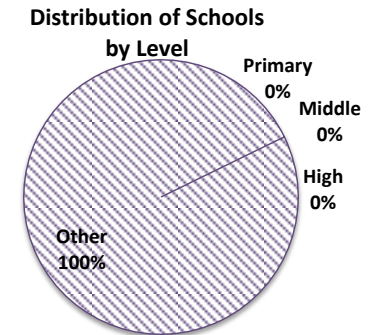
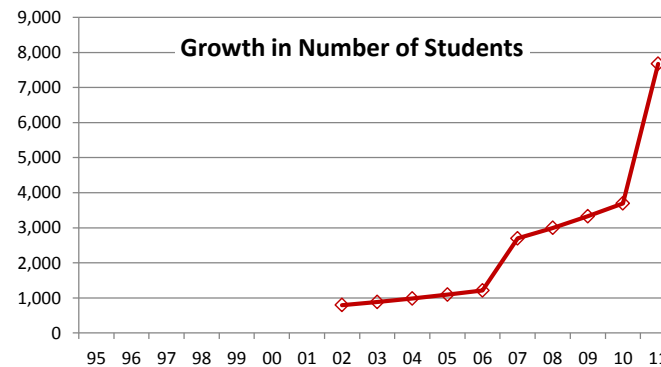
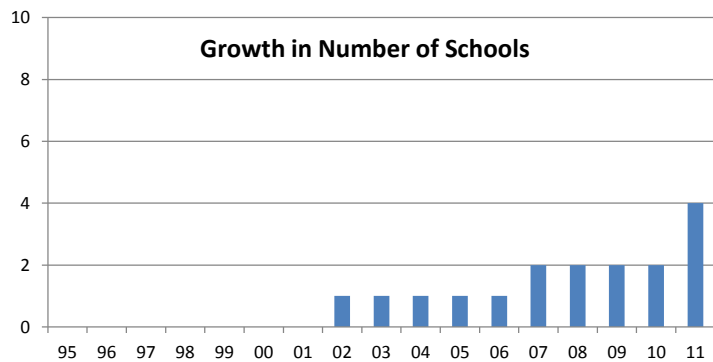
Address
4535 Missouri Flat Road, Ste. 1A
Placerville, California 95667

Telephone and Fax
Phone (800) 979-4436
Fax (530) 295-3583

Website and e-mail
www.ieminc.org
questions@ieminc.org

Year Founded
2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Connecting Waters Charter School	Waterford	CA	2002	2126	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Ocean Grove Charter	Boulder Creek	CA	2005	1708	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Sky Mountain Charter School	Placerville	CA	2007	1749	KG	12	CHARTER	No
South Sutter Charter	East Nicolaus	CA	2005	2090	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 7,673				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address

368 South Patterson Blvd
Dayton, Ohio 45402

Telephone and Fax

Phone 937-586-9500
Fax 937-586-9615

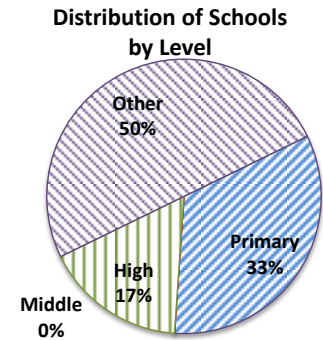
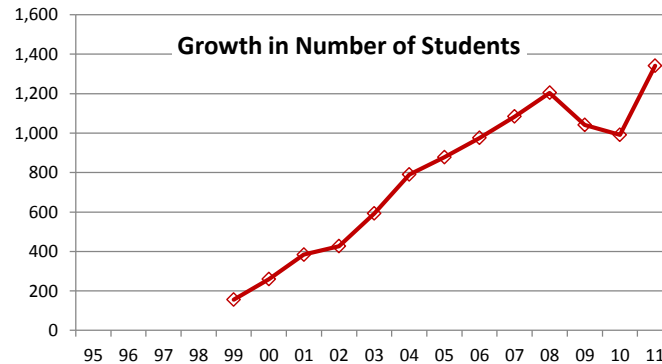
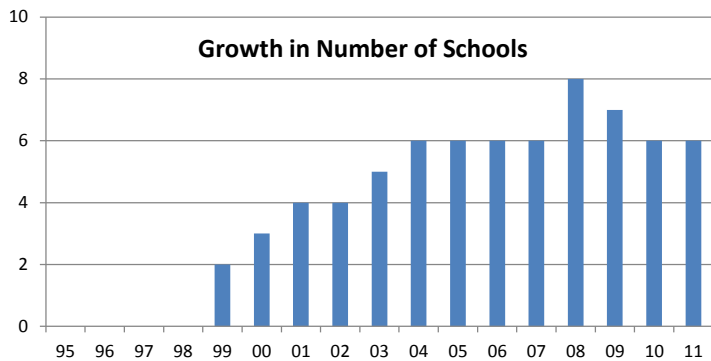
Website and e-mail

richardallenschools.com
jharris@richardallenschools.com, wpajcph@aol.com

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
				From	To				
Dohn Community High School	Cincinnati	OH	2001	174	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Richard Allen Academy	Dayton	OH	2000	102	7	9	CHARTER	No	
Richard Allen Academy II	Dayton	OH	2003	477	2	6	CHARTER	No	
Richard Allen Academy III	Hamilton	OH	2004	176	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Richard Allen Preparatory	Dayton	OH	2001	224	KG	1	CHARTER	No	
Scholarts Preparatory School and Career Center for Children	Columbus	OH	2004	188	1	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,341					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

4434 Roland
San Antonio, TX 78222

Telephone and Fax

Phone 210-333-6227
Fax 210-337-2357

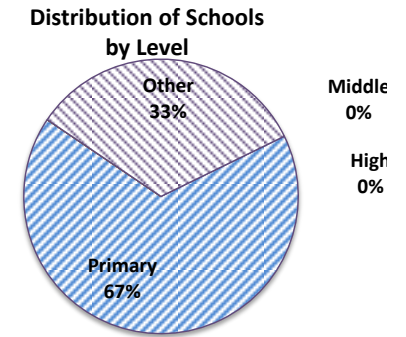
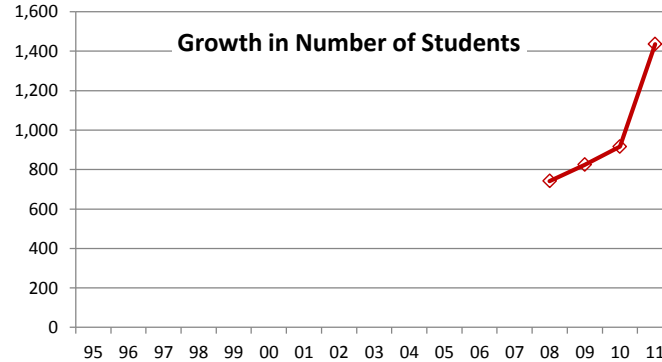
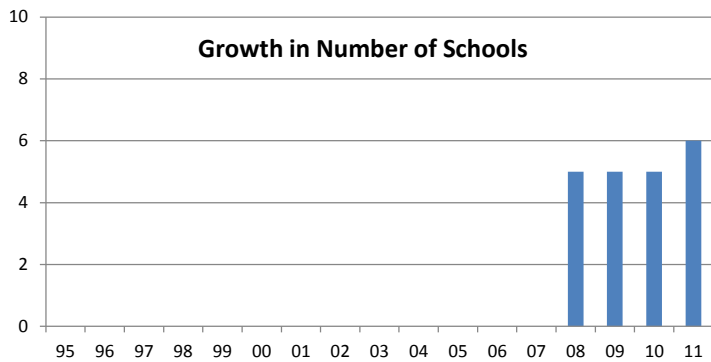
Website and e-mail

jubileeademiccenter.com
damador@jubileeademic.org

Year Founded

2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
					From	To		
Alpha Academy	San Antonio	TX	2008	258	PK	12	CHARTER	No
BCFS - Harlingen (Harlingen Leadership Academy)	Harlingen	TX	2007	88	PK	4	CHARTER	No
BCFS - San Antonio	Harlingen	TX	2008	20	7	8	CHARTER	No
Highland Park Gifted & Talented Academy	San Antonio	TX	2010	218	PK	6	CHARTER	No
Jubilee Academy	San Antonio	TX	2001	690	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Kingsway Leadership Academy	Kingsville	TX	2011	162	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,436				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

King/Chavez Public Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

137 25th Street
San Diego, CA 92102

Telephone and Fax

Phone 619-501-8908
Fax 619-704-1021

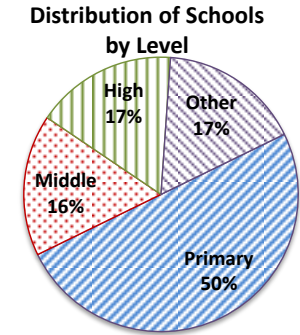
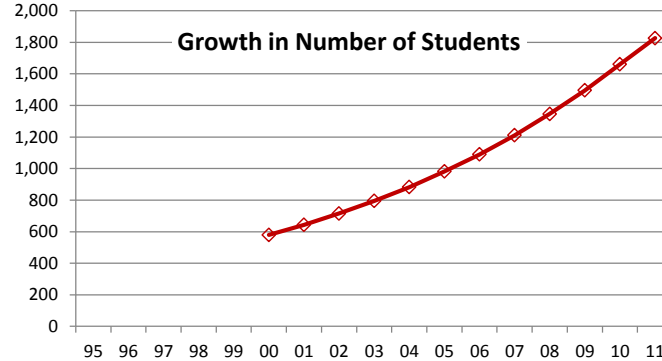
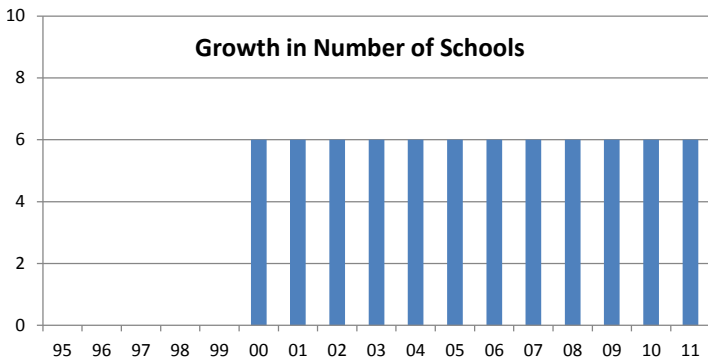
Website and e-mail

www.kingchavez.net
kingchavezprep@gmail.com

Year Founded

2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
				From	To	From	To		
King/Chavez Academy of Excellence	San Diego	CA	2001	310	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
King/Chavez Arts Academy	San Diego	CA	2001	171	3	5	CHARTER	No	
King/Chavez Athletics Academy	San Diego	CA	2001	165	3	5	CHARTER	No	
King/Chavez Community High	San Diego	CA	2001	466	9	12	CHARTER	No	
King/Chavez Preparatory Academy	San Diego	CA	2001	356	6	8	CHARTER	No	
King/Chavez Primary Academy	San Diego	CA	2001	358	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,826					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Kingman Academy Of Learning

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3410 N. Burbank St.
Kingman, Arizona 86409

Telephone and Fax

Phone (928) 681-2400
Fax (928) 681-2424

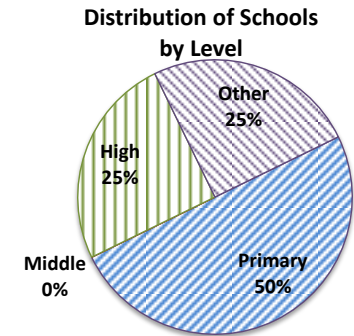
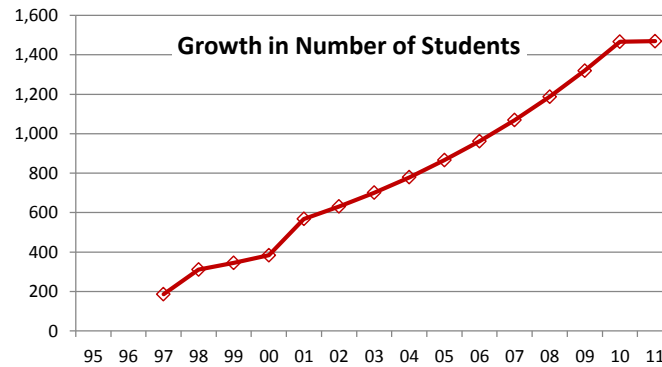
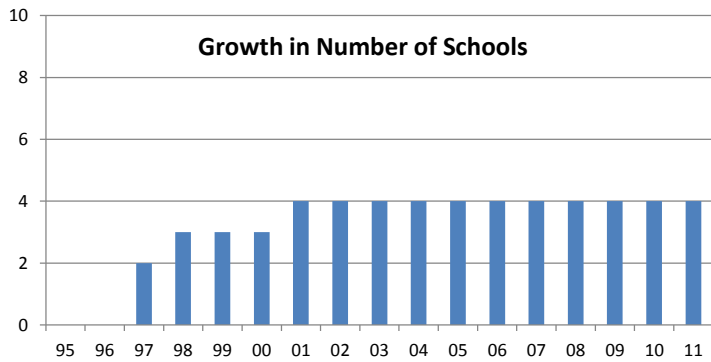
Website and e-mail

www.kaol.org
dday@kaolaz.org

Year Founded

1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Kingman Academy of Learning - High School	Kingman	AZ	2001	501	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Kingman Academy of Learning - Intermediate School	Kingman	AZ	1995	335	3	5	CHARTER	No	
Kingman Academy of Learning - Middle School	Kingman	AZ	1998	335	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Kingman Academy of Learning - Primary School	Kingman	AZ	1995	298	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,469					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

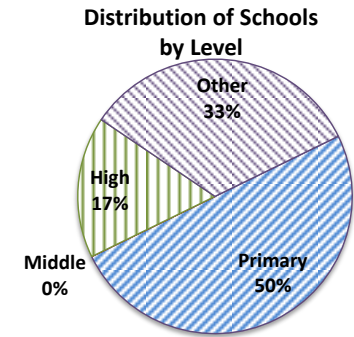
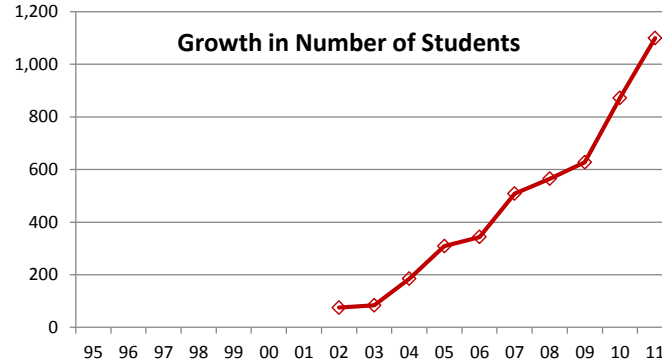
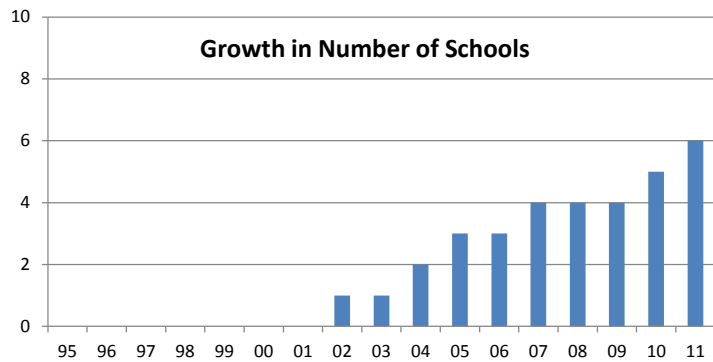
LEAD Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
415 N. Gilbert Road, Suite 102 Gilbert, Arizona 85234	Phone (480) 633-0414 Fax (480) 558-7038	NONE NONE	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Leading Edge Academy - Gilbert Campus	Gilbert	AZ	2002	141	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Leading Edge Academy - Heritage	Gilbert	AZ	2011	129	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Leading Edge Academy - Maricopa	Maricopa	AZ	2010	232	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Leading Edge Academy - Queen Creek	Queen Creek	AZ	2011	340	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Leading Edge Academy at East Mesa	Mesa	AZ	2007	121	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Leading Edge Academy High School (GILBERT EARLY COLLEGE A LEADING E	Gilbert	AZ	2005	137	7	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,100				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

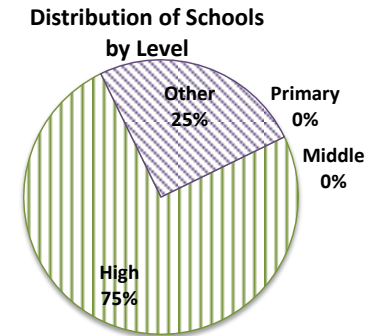
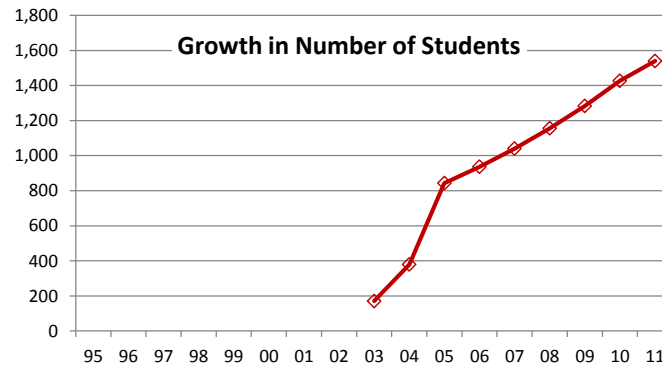
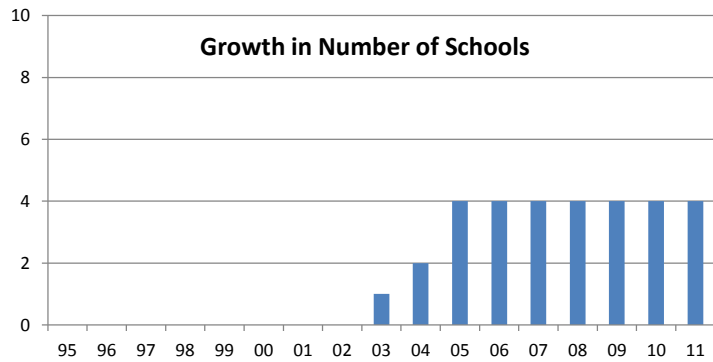
Leadership Public Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
344 Thomas L. Berkley Way, Suite 340 Oakland, CA 94612	Phone (510) 830-3780 Fax (510) 225-2575	www.leadps.org info@leadps.org	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Leadership Public Schools - Hayward	Hayward	CA	2005	446	9	12	CHARTER	No
Leadership Public Schools - Richmond	Richmond	CA	2003	447	9	12	CHARTER	No
Leadership Public Schools - San Jose	San Jose	CA	2004	363	9	12	CHARTER	No
LPS College Park	Oakland	CA	2005	283	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,539				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Life School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

950 South I-35E
Lancaster, TX 75146

Telephone and Fax

Phone 972-274-7900
Fax 972-274-7999

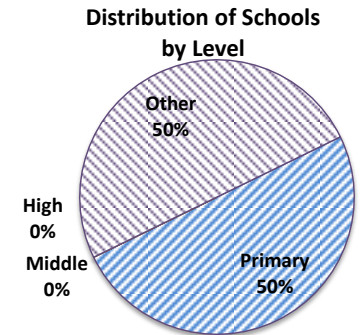
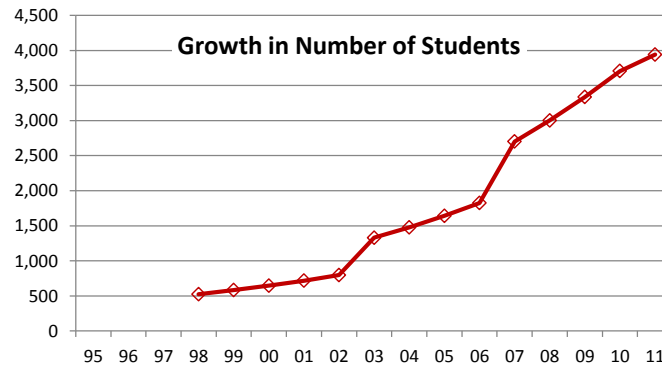
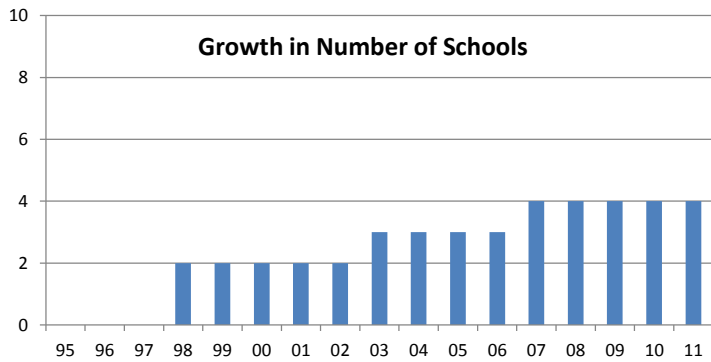
Website and e-mail

lifeschools.net
tom.wilson@lifeschools.net

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Life School Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill	TX	2010	367	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Life School Lancaster	Lancaster	TX	2007	655	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Life School Oak Cliff	Dallas	TX	1998	1363	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Life School Red Oak	Red Oak	TX	2003	1554	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 3,939					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

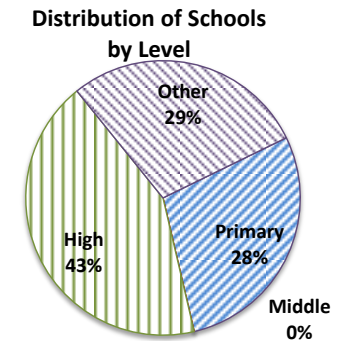
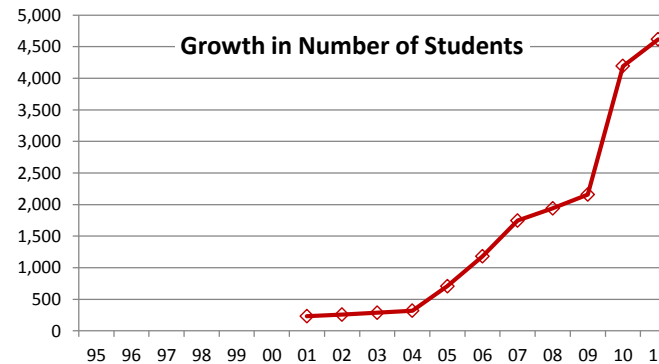
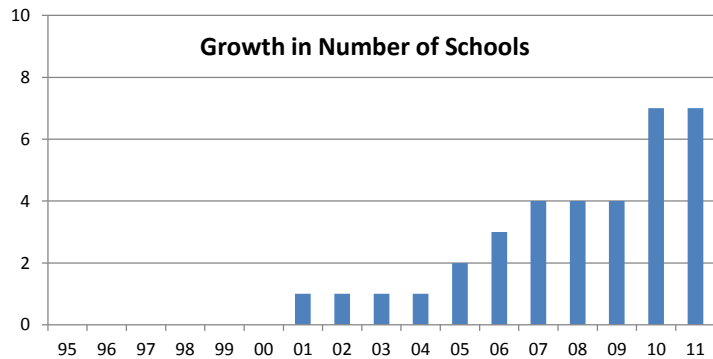
Mastery Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 5700 Wayne Ave Philadelphia, PA 19144	Telephone and Fax Phone (215) 866-9000 Fax 617-778-1505	Website and e-mail www.masterycharter.org Erica.Nelson@MasteryCharter.org	Year Founded 2001
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Mastery Charter High School - Lenfest Campus	Philadelphia	PA	2001	535	6	12	CHARTER	No	
Mastery Charter School Harrity Elementary	Philadelphia	PA	2010	842	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Mastery Charter School Mann Elementary	Philadelphia	PA	2010	510	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Mastery Charter School Smedley Elementary	Philadelphia	PA	2010	704	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Mastery Charter Schools - Pickett Campus	Philadelphia	PA	2007	721	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Mastery Charter Schools - Shoemaker Campus	Philadelphia	PA	2006	703	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Mastery Charter Schools - Thomas Campus	Philadelphia	PA	2005	603	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 4,618					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Mastery Learning Institute

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

13717 SE Division St.
Portland, Oregon 97236

Telephone and Fax

Phone (503) 762-6061
Fax (503) 761-4143

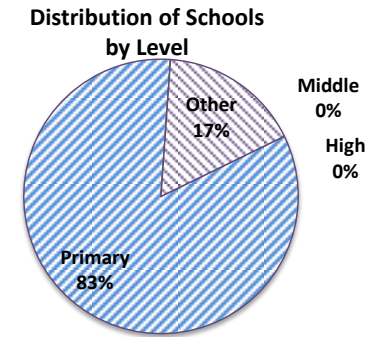
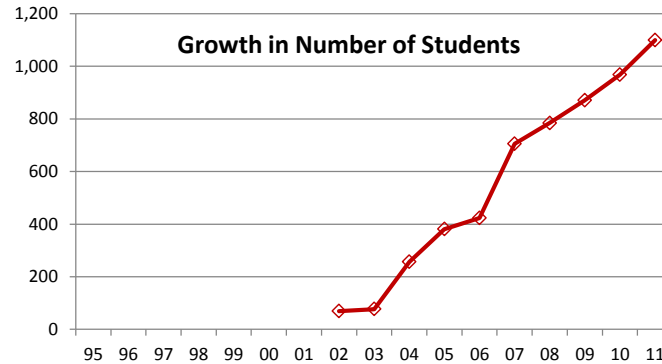
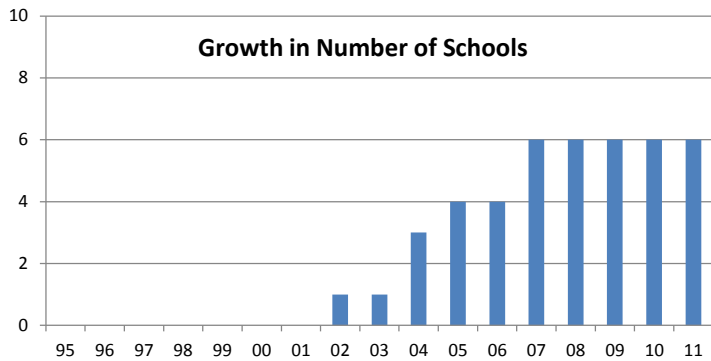
Website and e-mail

www.arthuracademy.org
jdomine@arthuracademy.org and dcrawford@arthuracademy.org

Year Founded

2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
David Douglas Arthur Academy	Portland	OR	2002	156	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Gresham Arthur Academy	Gresham	OR	2007	168	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Portland Arthur Academy	Portland	OR	2005	159	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Reynolds Arthur Academy	Troutdale	OR	2004	196	KG	6	CHARTER	No
St. Helens Arthur Academy	St. Helens	OR	2007	257	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Woodburn Arthur Academy	Woodburn	OR	2004	164	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,100				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

National University Charter Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

11355 North Torrey Pines Road
La Jolla, CA 92037

Telephone and Fax

Phone 877-252-7786
Fax 858-541-7900

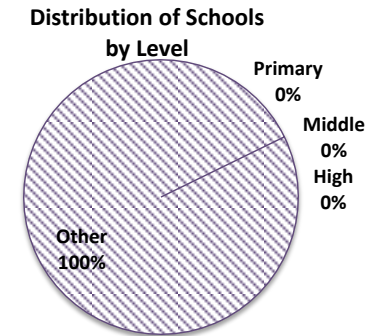
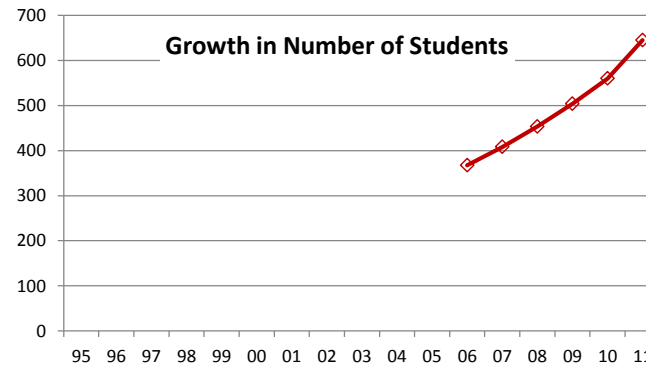
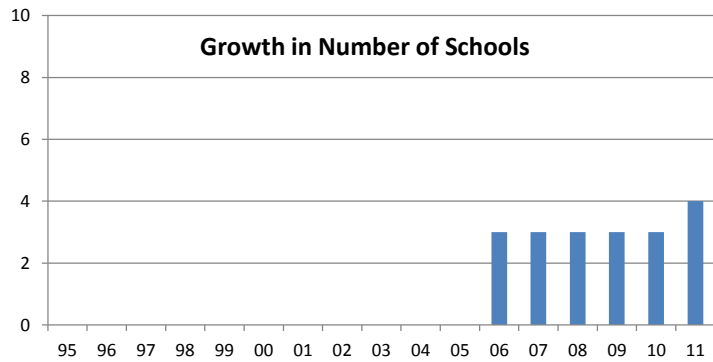
Website and e-mail

ahs.nusystem.org
nuahs@nu.edu

Year Founded

0

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Alpaugh Achievement Academy Charter	Alpaugh	CA	2006	2	KG	12	CHARTER	No
National University Academy	Vista	CA	2006	398	6	12	CHARTER	No
National University Academy - Orange Center	Fresno	CA	2011	6	11	12	CHARTER	No
National University Academy, Armona	Vista	CA	2006	239	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 645				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Neighborhood Centers Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

4500 Bissonnet, Suite 200
Bellaire, TX 77401

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-669-5358
Fax 713-669-5236

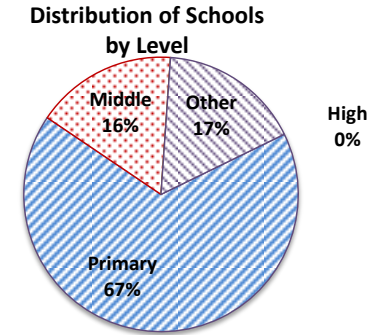
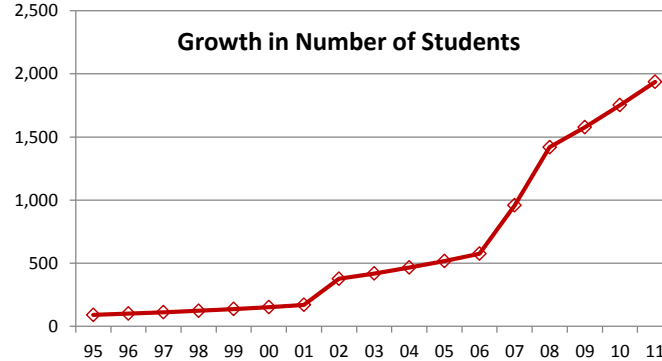
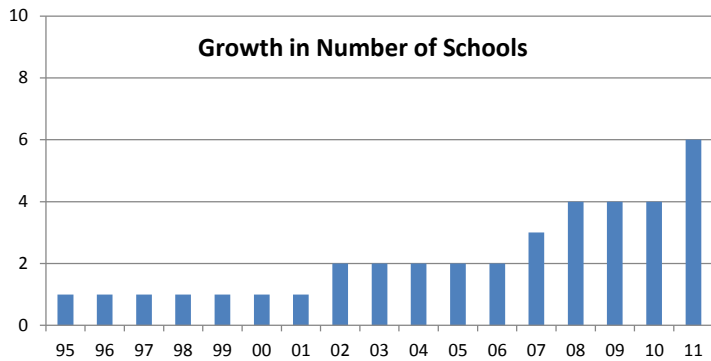
Website and e-mail

neighborhood-centers.org
development@neighborhood-centers.org

Year Founded

1907

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Baker-Ripley Charter School	Houston	TX	2008	226	KG	4	DISTRICT	No
Harbach-Ripley Charter School	Houston	TX	2007	122	PK	5	CHARTER	No
NCI Charter School Without Walls	Houston	TX	2004	1109	PK	PK	CHARTER	No
New Neighbor School	Houston	TX	2011	30	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Ripley House Charter Middle School	Houston	TX	2011	126	6	6	CHARTER	No
Ripley House Charter School	Houston	TX	2002	323	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,936				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

New America Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

925 S. Niagra St. , Suite 140
Denver, CO 80224

Telephone and Fax

Phone 303-894-3164
Fax 303-832-5050

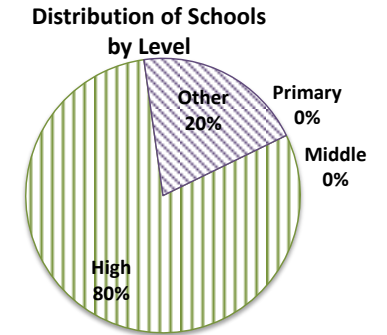
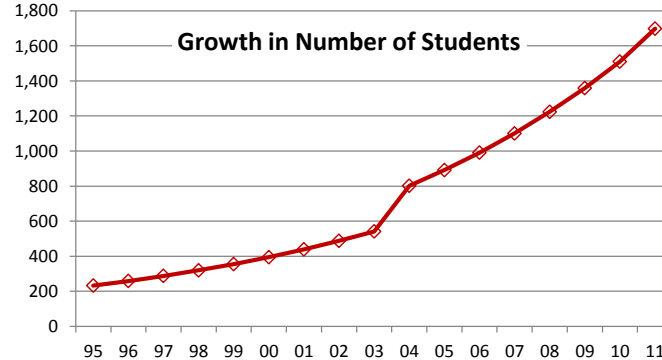
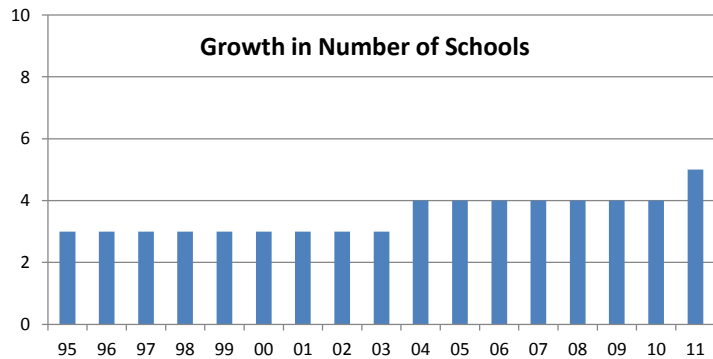
Website and e-mail

newamericaschool.org
through website

Year Founded

2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
New America High School	Gypsum	CO	2007	62	9	12	CHARTER	No	
New America School - Denver Campus	Denver	CO	2007	412	9	12	CHARTER	No	
New America School - Lakewood Campus	Lakewood	CO	2006	295	9	12	CHARTER	No	
New America School - Lowry	Denver	CO	2005	531	9	12	CHARTER	No	
New America School - New Mexico	Albuquerque	NM	2009	398	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5			Number of States= 2	Total Enrollment= 1,698					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

New Urban Learning

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

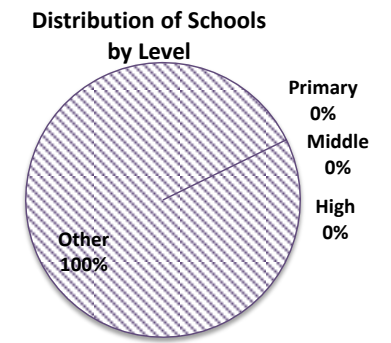
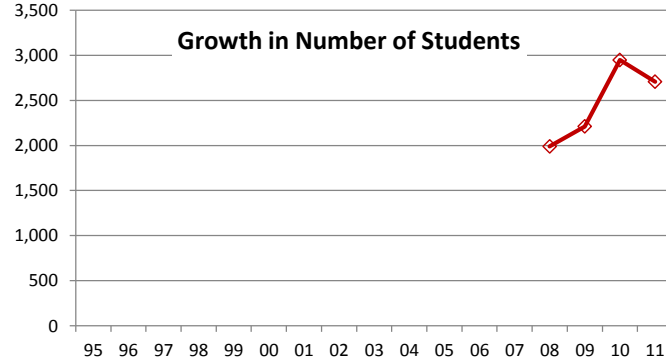
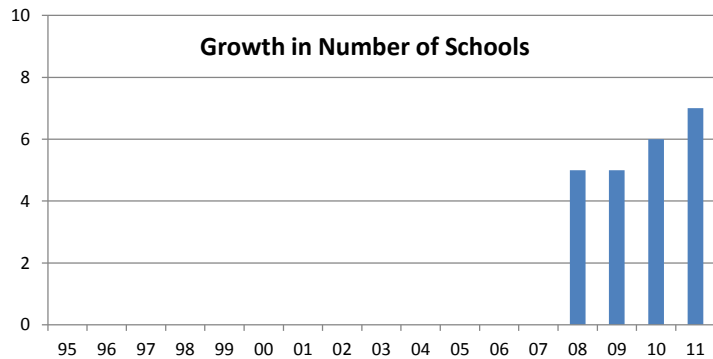
Address
610 Antoinette St.
Detroit, Michigan 48202

Telephone and Fax
Phone (313) 832-4803
Fax 616-331-2085

Website and e-mail
newurbanlearning.org
through website

Year Founded
2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
University Preparatory Academy (psad) - Elementary	Detroit	MI	2005	375	KG	12	CHARTER	No
University Preparatory Academy (psad) - Elementary #2	Detroit	MI	2008	421	KG	12	CHARTER	No
University Preparatory Academy (psad) - Middle	Detroit	MI	1994	409	KG	12	CHARTER	No
University Preparatory Academy (psad)-High School	Detroit	MI	2004	537	KG	12	CHARTER	No
University Preparatory Science and Math	Detroit	MI	2008	446	KG	12	CHARTER	No
University Preparatory Science And Math (psad)	Detroit	MI	2010	249	KG	12	CHARTER	No
University YES Academy	Detroit	MI	2010	269	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 2,706				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Omega Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

8632 W. Northern Ave.
Glendale, Arizona 85308

Telephone and Fax

Phone (623) 776-2069
Fax 623-321-4764

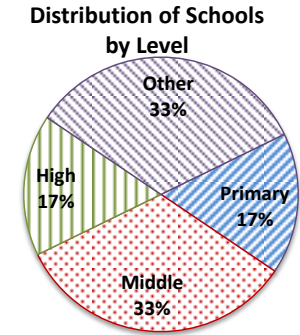
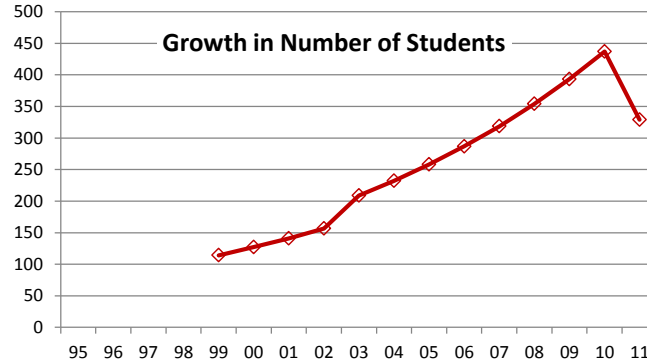
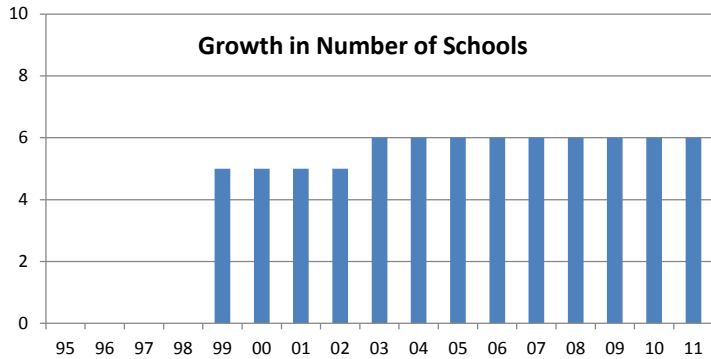
Website and e-mail

www.omegak12.com
NONE

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment		Grades Served		Charter or District	Virtual School
				From	To				
C. Doby Middle School	Glendale	AZ	1999	39	5	8	CHARTER	No	
La Puerta High School	Phoenix	AZ	2003	63	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Oasis High School	Glendale	AZ	1999	34	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Omega Academy	Phoenix	AZ	1999	89	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
S. Sturgeon Middle School	Phoenix	AZ	1999	44	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Stellar Prep	Glendale	AZ	1999	60	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 329					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

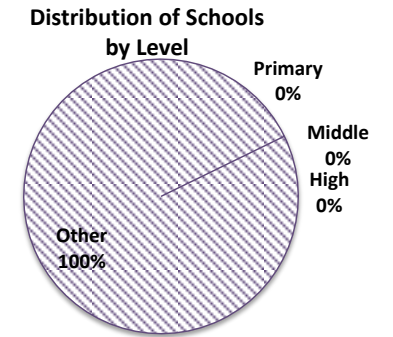
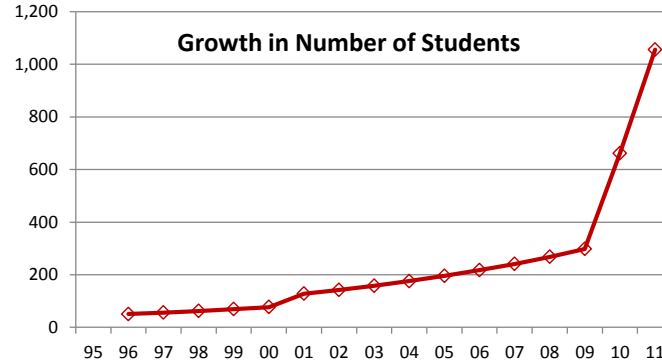
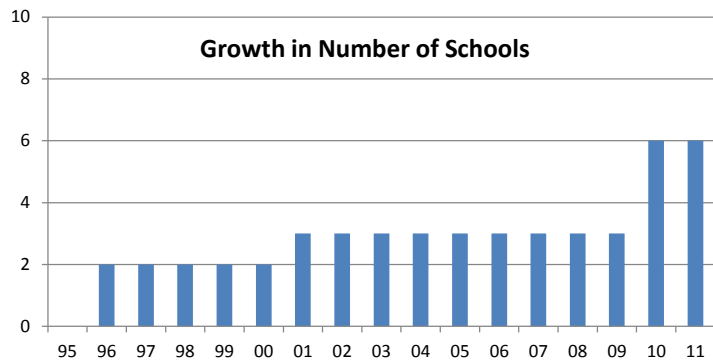
One Stop Multiservice Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 4737 S Sugar Rd Edinburg, TX 78539	Telephone and Fax Phone 956-380-6616 Fax 956-292-0371	Website and e-mail None NONE	Year Founded Unknown
---	--	---	--------------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Children of the Sun (Irra Inc Raymondville Center)	Raymondville	TX	2010	98	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Children of the Sun (Irra Inc Rio Grande City Center)	Rio Grande City	TX	2010	140	PK	12	CHARTER	No
One Stop Multiservice (Irra Inc Edinburg Center)	Edinburg	TX	1996	222	PK	12	CHARTER	No
One Stop Multiservice High School (Irra Inc Mission Center)	Mission	TX	2001	215	PK	12	CHARTER	No
One Stop Multiservice Weslaco (Irra Inc Weslaco Center)	Weslaco	TX	1996	173	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Sentry Technology Prep School (Irra Inc Brownsville Center)	Brownsville	TX	2010	208	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,056				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

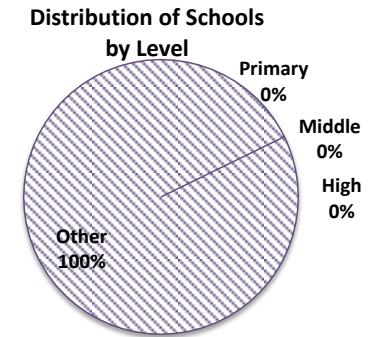
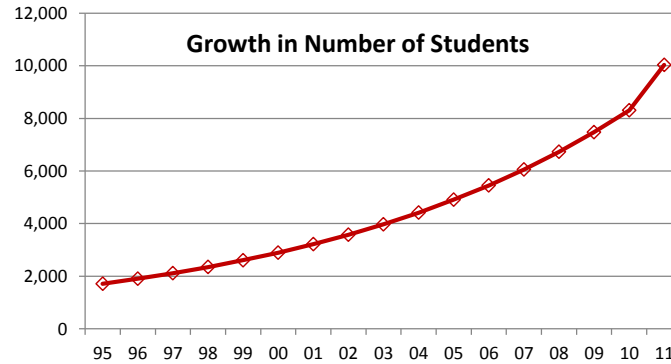
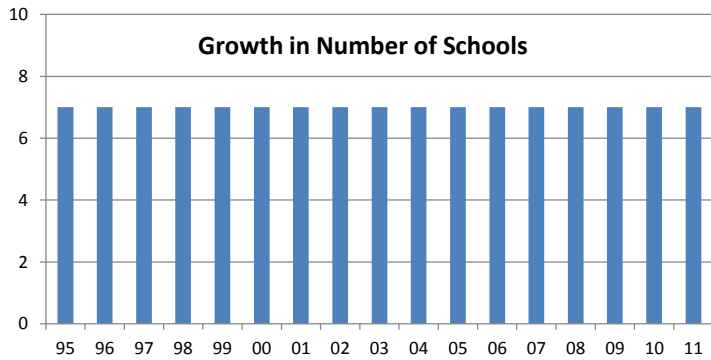
Options for Youth Inc

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 17344 Main Street Hesperia, CA 92345	Telephone and Fax Phone 888-639-6696 Fax 626-685-9316	Website and e-mail www.ofy.org eharris@ofy.org	Year Founded 1987
---	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Options for Youth - Burbank Center	Burbank	CA	1997	1246	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Options for Youth - Hermosa Beach	Van Nuys	CA	2009	323	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Options for Youth - San Bernardino	San Bernardino	CA	2010	561	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Options for Youth -San Gabriel	San Gabriel	CA	1996	1285	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Options for Youth -San Juan	Carmichael	CA	1995	1071	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Options for Youth -Upland	Pasadena	CA	1995	2149	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Options for Youth -Victorville Charter	Victorville	CA	1988	3394	7	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 10,029					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Orenda Education

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2951 Williams Dr
Georgetown, TX 78628

Telephone and Fax

Phone 512-869-3020
Fax 512-869-3030

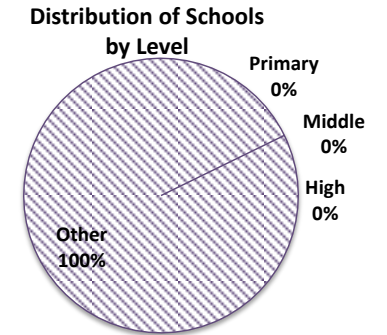
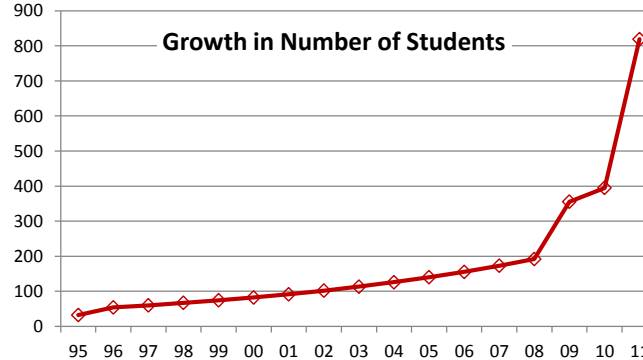
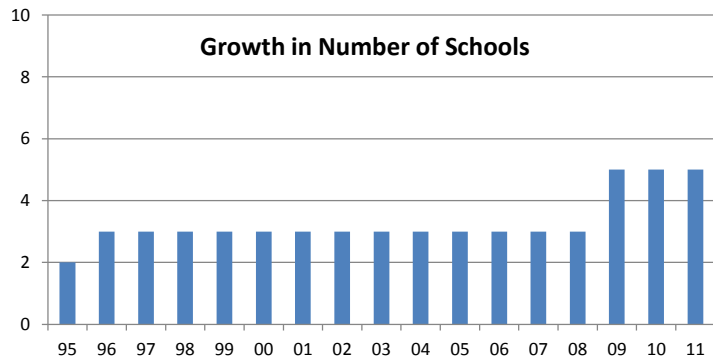
Website and e-mail

orendaeducation.org
NONE

Year Founded

1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Canyon Lakes	Lubbock	TX	1995	23	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Gateway College Preparatory School	Georgetown	TX	2009	625	KG	12	DISTRICT	No	
Gateway High School	Georgetown	TX	1996	83	9	12	CHARTER	No	
New Horizons	Goldthwaite	TX	2008	57	1	11	CHARTER	No	
Williams House	Lometa	TX	2009	31	3	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 819					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Perspectives Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

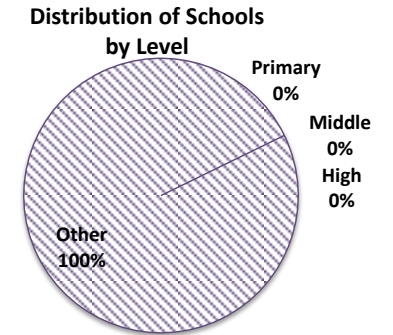
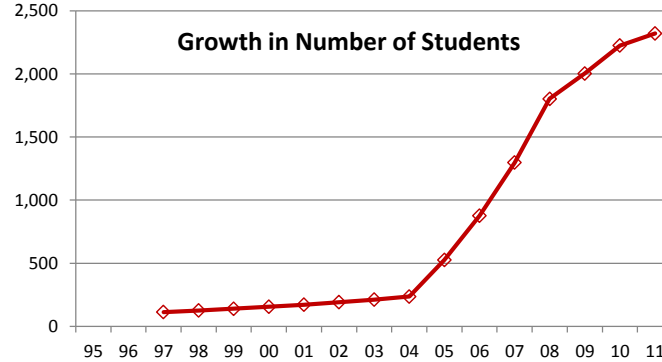
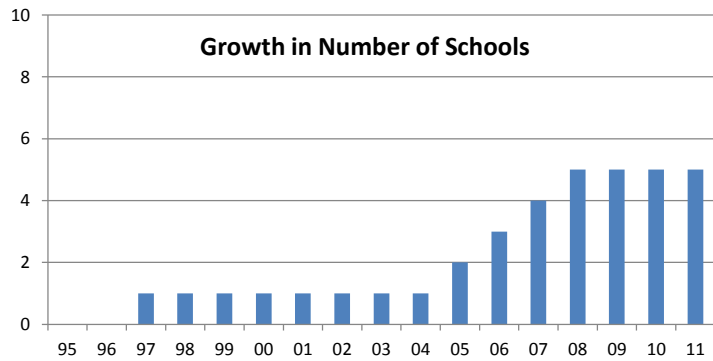
Address
3663 South Wabash Avenue - 3rd Fl.
Chicago, Illinois 60653

Telephone and Fax
Phone (312) 604-2200
Fax (312) 604-2199

Website and e-mail
www.perspectivescs.org
gcherry@perspectivescs.org

Year Founded
1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Perspectives Calumet High School of Technology	Chicago	IL	2007	464	6	12	CHARTER	No
Perspectives Calumet Middle School	Chicago	IL	2005	464	6	12	CHARTER	No
Perspectives Leadership Academy	Chicago	IL	2006	464	6	12	CHARTER	No
Perspectives Rodeny D. Joslin Campus	Chicago	IL	1997	464	6	12	CHARTER	No
Perspectives/IIT Math and Science Academy	Chicago	IL	2008	464	6	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 2,320				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Propel Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

3447 East Carson Street, Suite 200
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203

Telephone and Fax

Phone (412) 325-7305
Fax (412) 325-7309

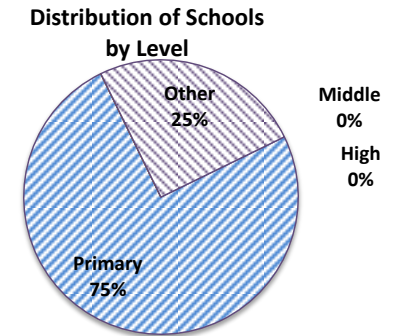
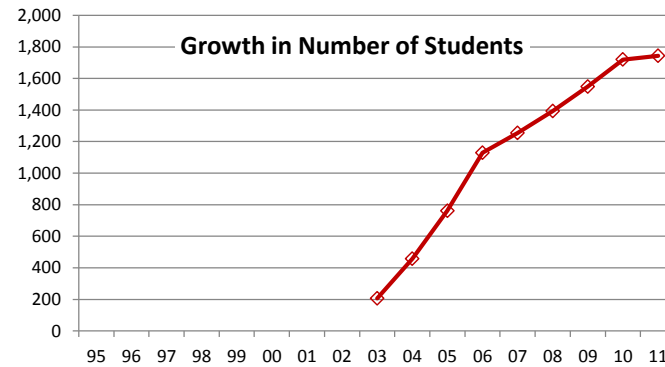
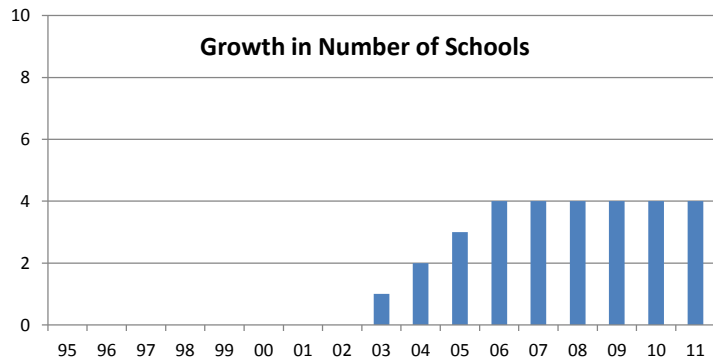
Website and e-mail

www.propelschools.org
mhughson@propelschools.org

Year Founded

2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Propel CS-Montour	Pittsburgh	PA	2006	407	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Propel East	Turtle Creek	PA	2005	394	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Propel Homestead	Homestead	PA	2003	555	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Propel McKeesport	Mckeesport	PA	2004	388	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,744				

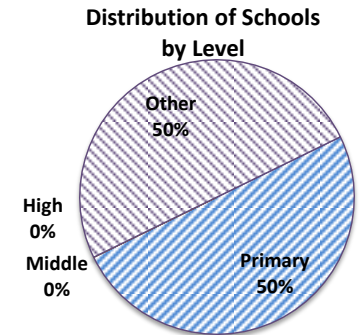
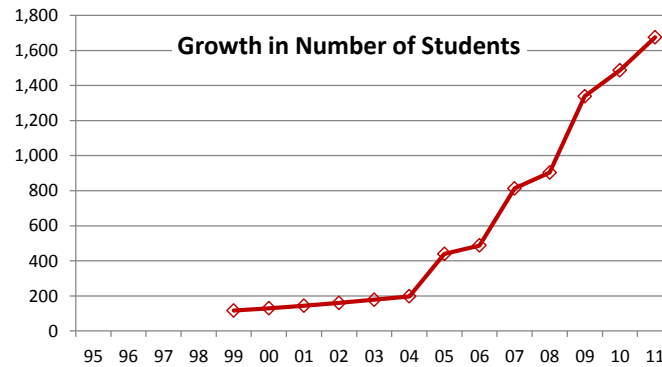
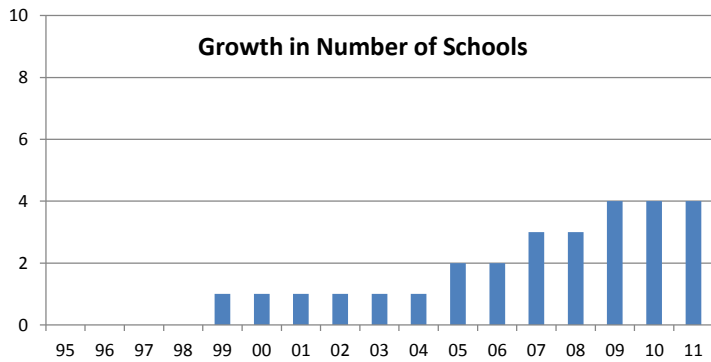


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1450 NE Loop 410 San Antonio, TX 78209	Phone 210-804-0222 Fax 210-822-3422	ssttx.org NONE	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
School of Science and Technology	San Antonio	TX	1999	444	6	12	CHARTER	No
School of Science and Technology - Alamo	San Antonio	TX	2005	416	KG	8	CHARTER	No
School of Science and Technology - Corpus Christi	Corpus Christi	TX	2007	415	KG	1	CHARTER	No
School of Science and Technology - Discovery	San Antonio	TX	2009	399	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,674				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Roads Education Organization

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2550 Lakewest Dr
Chico, CA 95928

Telephone and Fax

Phone 877-544-1429
Fax 866-422-0840

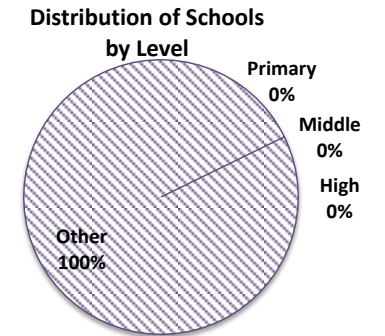
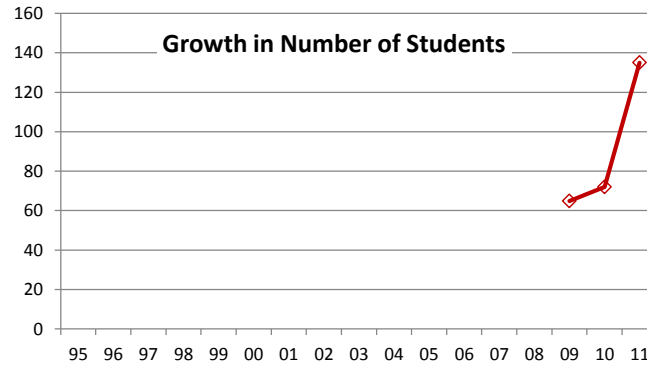
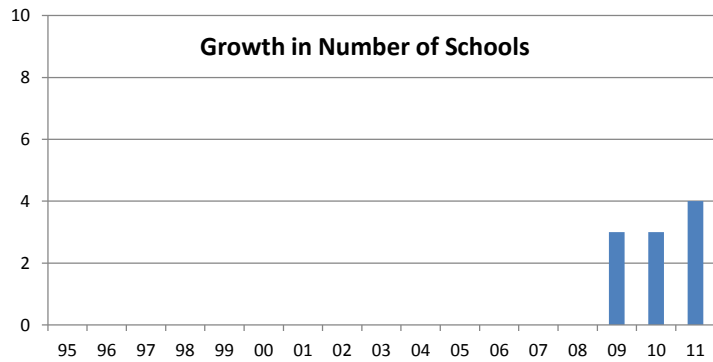
Website and e-mail

www.norcalonlineschool.com/pivotnv/
rfinley@roadseducation.org

Year Founded

0

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Pivot Charter School - North Valley	Chico	CA	2009	15	6	12	CHARTER	Yes
Pivot Charter School - San Diego	San Marcos	CA	2009	78	6	12	CHARTER	Yes
Pivot Charter School Riverside County	Nuevo	CA	2011	12	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Pivot Online Charter - North Bay	Santa Rosa	CA	2009	30	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 135				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

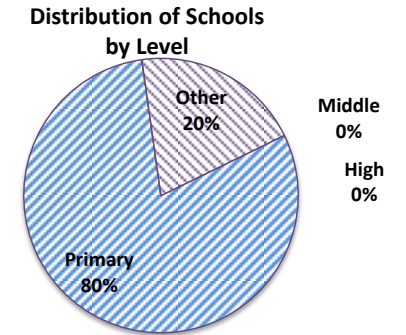
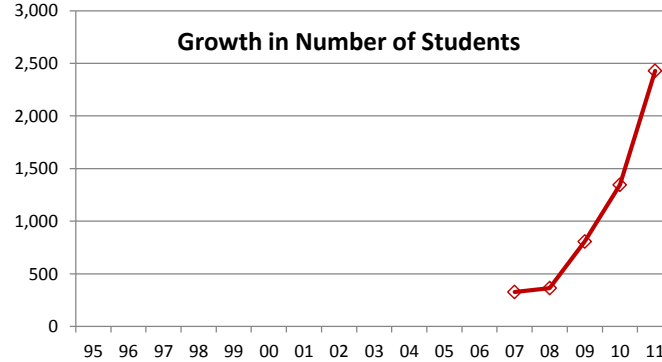
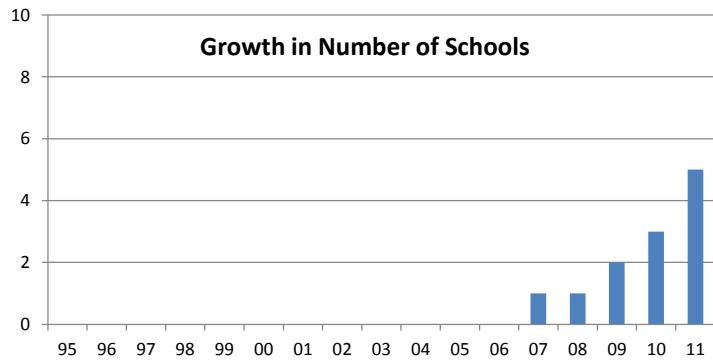
Rocketship Education

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
420 Florence St, Ste 300 Palo Alto, CA 94301	Phone 877-806-0920 Fax 650-384-6456	www.rsed.org info@rsed.org	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
(Rocketship) Los Sueños Academy	San Jose	CA	2010	507	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
(Rocketship) Si Se Puede Academy	San Jose	CA	2009	558	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Rocketship Discovery Prep	San Jose	CA	2011	427	KG	3	CHARTER	No	
Rocketship Mateo Sheedy Elementary	San Jose	CA	2007	514	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Rocketship Mosaic Elementary	San Jose	CA	2011	424	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 2,430					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Rylie Family Faith Academy

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

9424 Military Parkway
Dallas, TX 75227

Telephone and Fax

Phone 214-381-3226
Fax 214-381-3226

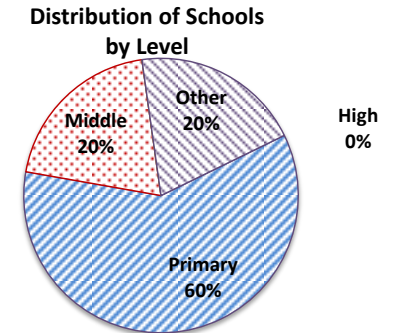
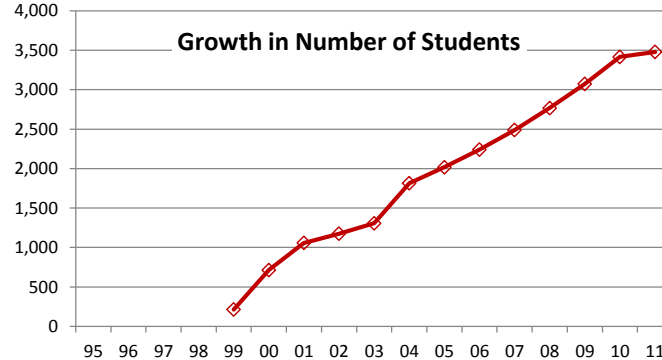
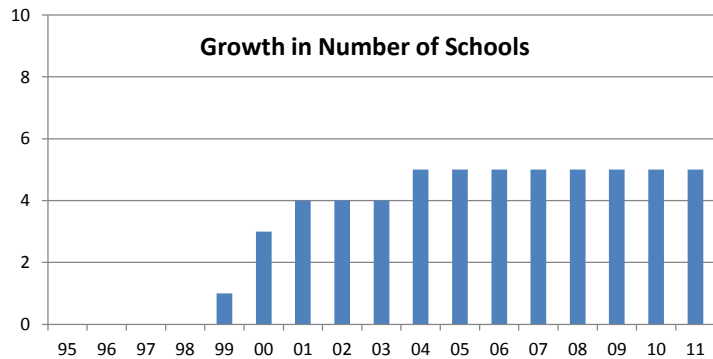
Website and e-mail

rylieffa.com
jammons@rylieffa.com

Year Founded

1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
A W Brown-Fellowship Charter School	Dallas	TX	1999	1051	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
A W Brown-Fellowship North Campus	Dallas	TX	2004	519	PK	PK	DISTRICT	No	
A+ Academy	Dallas	TX	2000	951	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Inspired Vision Academy	Dallas	TX	2001	497	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Inspired Vision Academy	Dallas	TX	2000	459	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 3,477					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

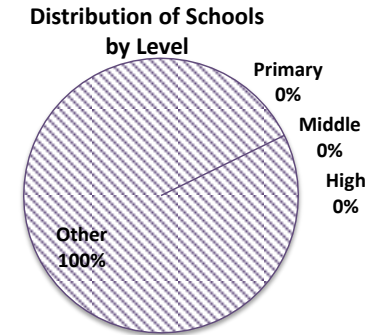
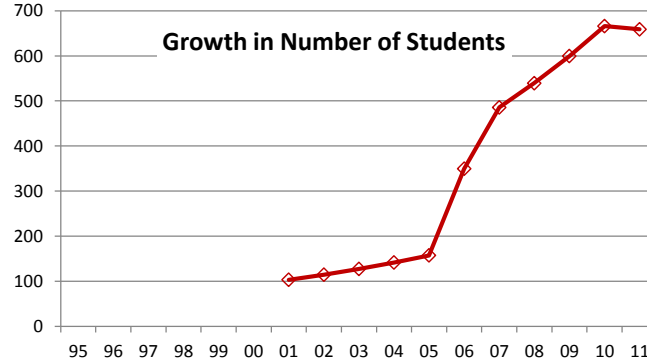
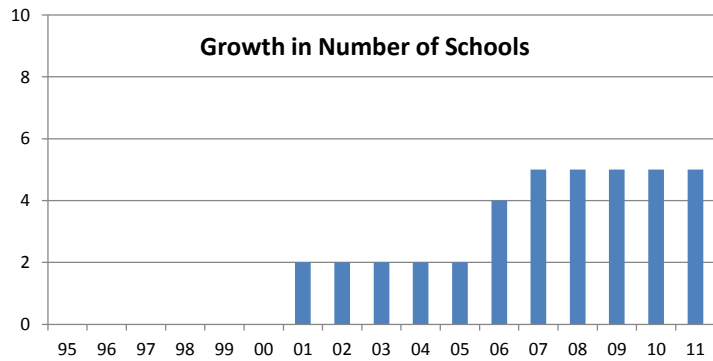
Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5901 Crestwood Place Little Elm, Texas 75068	Phone (972) 292-2405 Fax (972) 292-2373	www.theeducenters.org NONE	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
The Education Center - Denton Campus	Denton	TX	2006	112	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
The Education Center - Lewisville Campus	Lewisville	TX	2006	162	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
The Education Center - Little Elm Campus	Little Elm	TX	2001	181	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
The Education Center - The Colony Campus	The Colony	TX	2001	80	M	M	CHARTER	No	
The Education Center at Aubrey	Aubrey	TX	2007	124	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 659					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

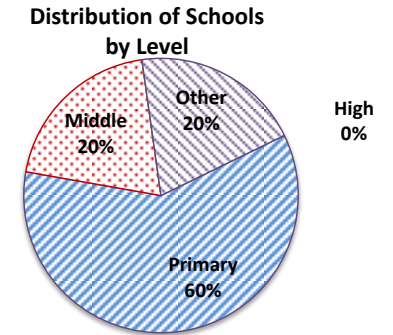
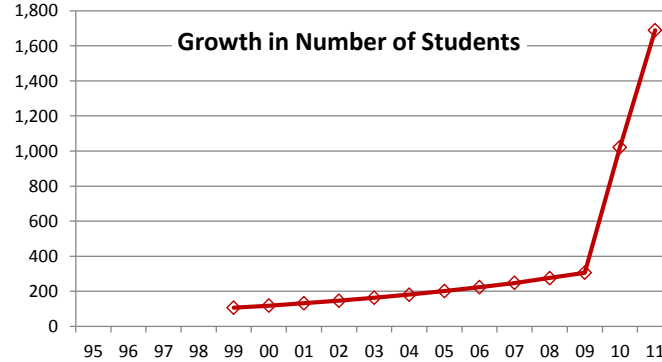
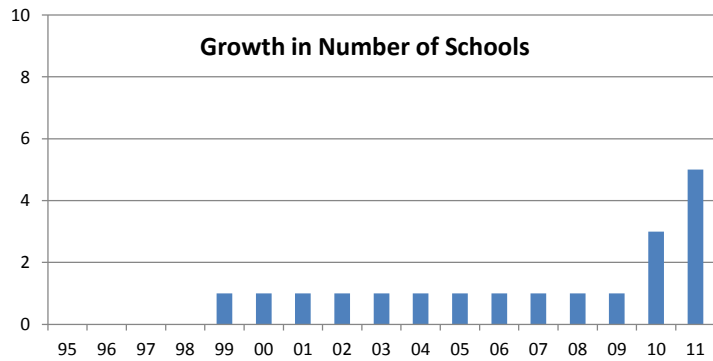
Scholar Academies

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 2118 W. Norris Street Philadelphia PA 19121	Telephone and Fax Phone 215-525-4141 Fax 215-525-0156	Website and e-mail scholaracademies.org info@scholaracademies.org	Year Founded 1999
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
DC Scholars Stanton Elementary	Washington DC	DC	2010	391	PK	5	DISTRICT	No	
Young Scholars Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1999	247	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Young Scholars Frederick Douglass	Philadelphia	PA	2010	744	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Young Scholars Of Central Pa Cs	State College	PA	2005	187	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Young Scholars Of Western Pennsylvania Cs	Baldwin Township	PA	2011	120	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 2		Total Enrollment= 1,689					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

School of Excellence in Education

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

1826 Basse Road
San Antonio, Texas 78213

Telephone and Fax

Phone (210) 431-9881
Fax (210) 432-8467

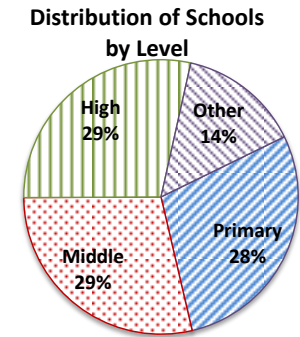
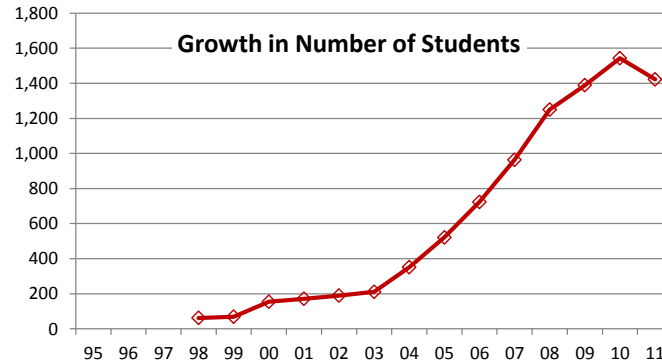
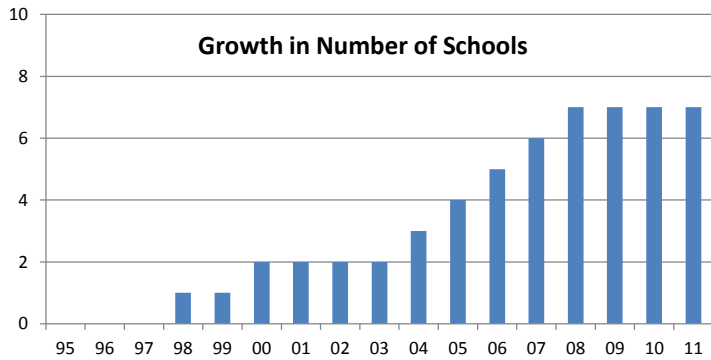
Website and e-mail

www.excellence-sa.org
ashort@excellence-sa.org

Year Founded

1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Dr. David C Walker Elementary	San Antonio	TX	2006	150	PK	6	CHARTER	No	
Dr. David M Copeland Elementary	San Antonio	TX	2007	279	PK	3	CHARTER	No	
Dr. Harmon W Kelley Elementary	San Antonio	TX	1998	404	PK	3	CHARTER	No	
Dr. James L Burch Elementary	San Antonio	TX	2000	226	4	6	CHARTER	No	
Dr. Paul S Saenz Junior High	San Antonio	TX	2005	184	7	8	CHARTER	No	
Milton B Lee Academy of Science & Engineering	San Antonio	TX	2008	108	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Rick Hawkins High School	San Antonio	TX	2004	71	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,422					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

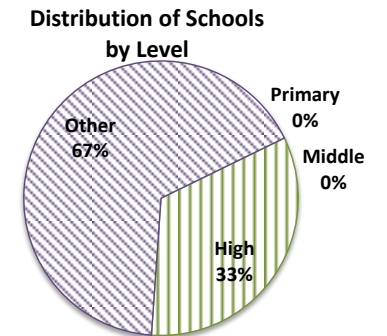
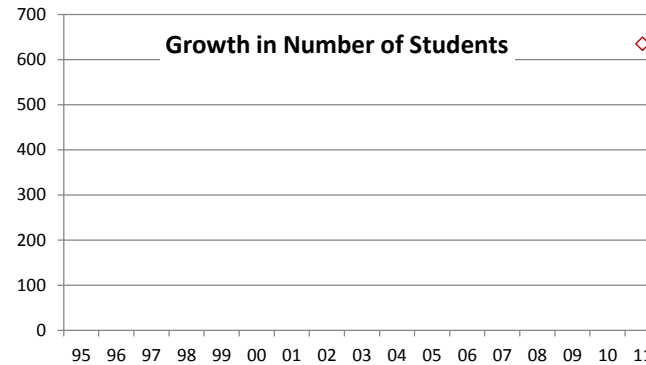
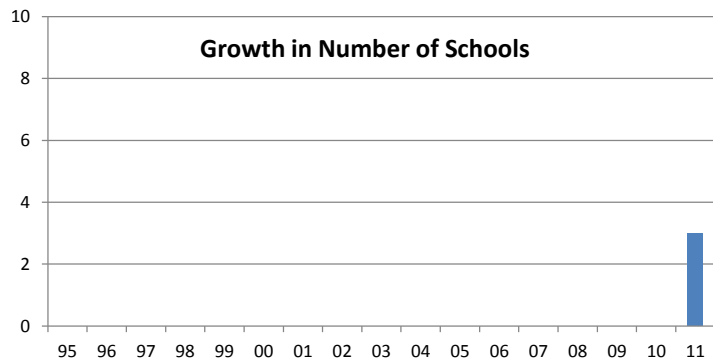
Sequoia Choice Schools Llp

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1460 S. Horne St. Mesa, AZ 85204	Phone 480-461-3200 Fax 480-649-0747	http://www.sequoiaschools.org/ 0	0

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Sequoia Choice - Star Performing Arts	Mesa	AZ	2009	122	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Choice - Village	Show Low	AZ	2009	20	9	12	CHARTER	No
Sequoia Choice School Arizona Distance Learning School	Mesa	AZ	2001	493	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 635				



Notes:

- a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth
- b. Joined with Choice Education and Development Corporation to form EdKey

Skyline Schools, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

17667 N. 91st Ave.
Peoria, Arizona 85382

Telephone and Fax

Phone (623) 385-3580
Fax (602)343-4999

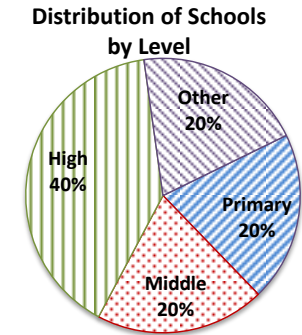
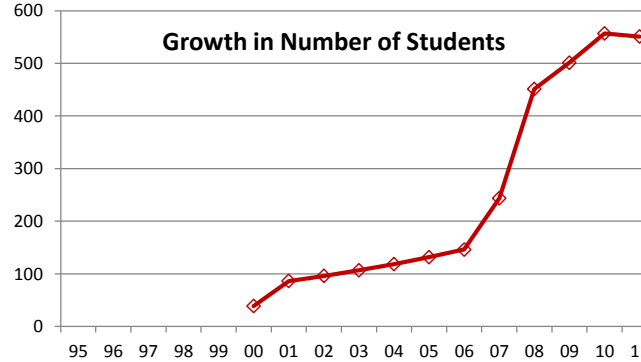
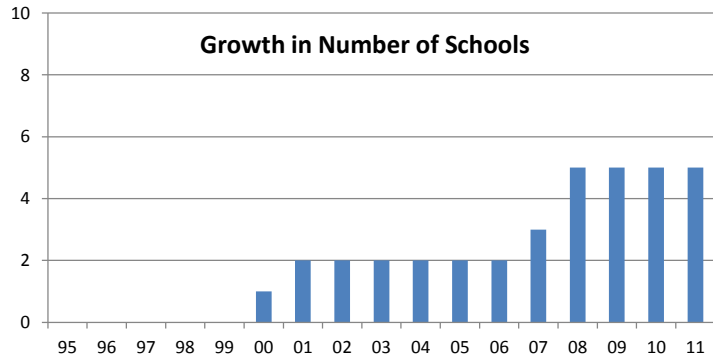
Website and e-mail

www.skylineschools.com
rowens@skylineschools.com

Year Founded

2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
AZ Compass Prep School	Chandler	AZ	2008	100	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Skyline District 5	Bapchule	AZ	2008	125	5	8	CHARTER	No	
Skyline Prep High School	Phoenix	AZ	2000	84	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Skyline West Prep School	Peoria	AZ	2001	86	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Vector Prep and Arts Academy	Chandler	AZ	2007	156	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 551					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

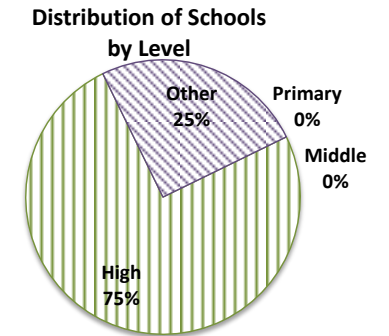
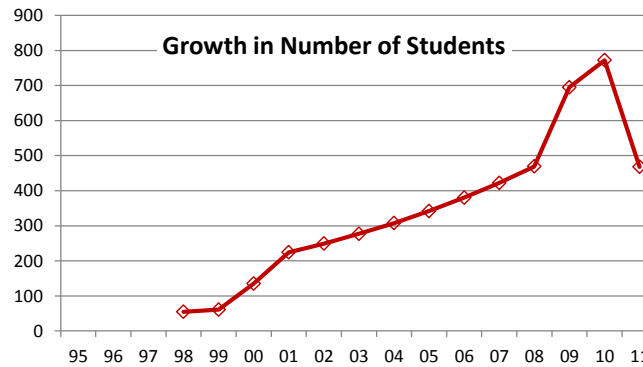
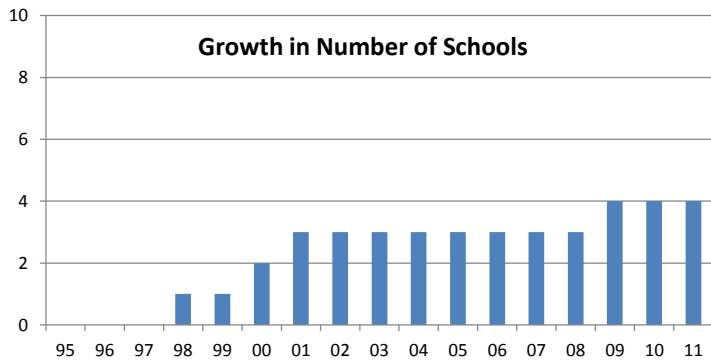
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 1258 Austin Hwy. San Antonio, TX 78209	Telephone and Fax Phone (210) 829-8017 Fax (210) 829-8514	Website and e-mail www.swwf.org james.neal@swwf.org	Year Founded 1998
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
New Directions	San Antonio	TX	2009	36	1	12	CHARTER	No
Southwest Preparatory Northeast	San Antonio	TX	1998	137	9	12	CHARTER	No
Southwest Preparatory Northwest	San Antonio	TX	2000	201	9	12	CHARTER	No
Southwest Preparatory Southeast	San Antonio	TX	2001	94	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 468				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Student Alternatives Program Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address
1218 S. Presa Street
San Antonio, Texas 78210

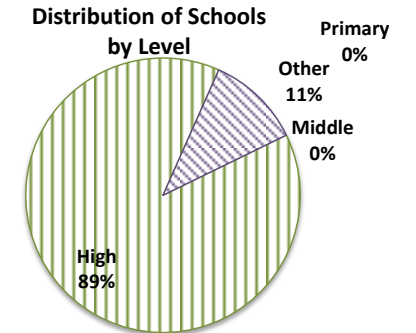
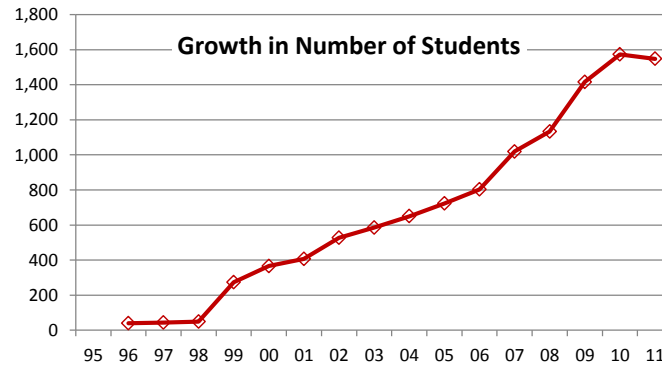
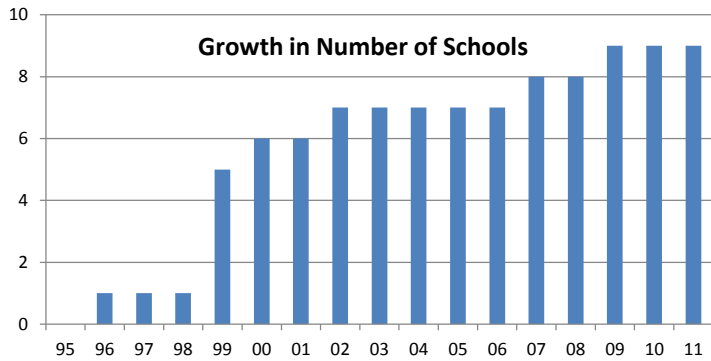
Telephone and Fax
Phone (210) 227-0295
Fax (210) 227-7879

Website and e-mail
www.stdsapi.com
stdtalt@aol.com

Year Founded
1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Gateway Academy - Townlake	Laredo	TX	1999	314	9	12	CHARTER	No
Gateway Academy (Sierra Vista)	Laredo	TX	2000	202	9	12	CHARTER	No
La Feria Academy	La Feria	TX	1996	75	9	12	DISTRICT	No
Mid Valley Academy McAllen	Mcallen	TX	2002	175	9	12	CHARTER	No
Mid-valley Academy	Mercedes	TX	1999	100	9	12	CHARTER	No
Mid-valley Academy (9-12)	San Benito	TX	2007	141	9	12	CHARTER	No
Paseo Del Norte Acad Ysleta	El Paso	TX	2009	179	9	12	CHARTER	No
Paseo Del Norte Academy	El Paso	TX	1999	169	9	12	CHARTER	No
South Plains Academy	Lubbock	TX	1999	193	9	12	CHARTER	No

Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 9 **Number of States= 1** **Total Enrollment= 1,548**



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

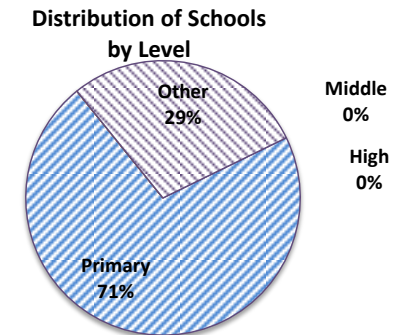
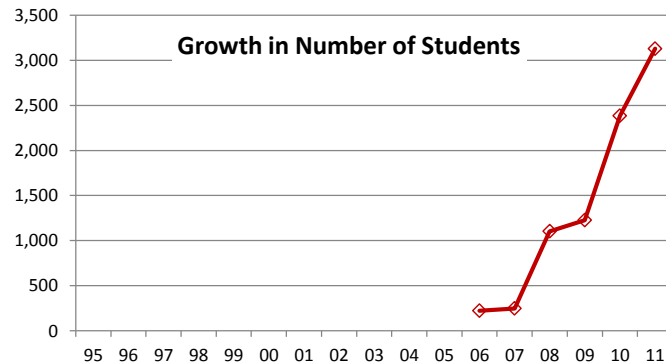
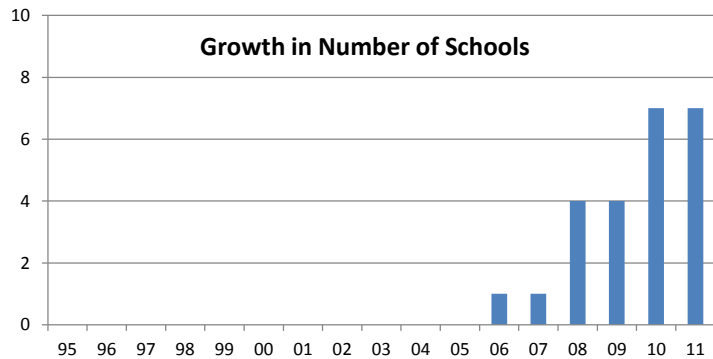
Success Charter Network

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
310 Lenox Avenue, 2nd Floor New York, NY 10027	Phone (646) 597-4641 Fax (646) 961-4739	www.successcharters.org info@successcharters.org	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Bronx Success Academy 1	Bronx	NY	2010	251	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
Bronx Success Academy 2	Bronx	NY	2010	246	KG	2	CHARTER	No	
Harlem Success Academy 1	New York	NY	2006	737	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Harlem Success Academy 2	New York	NY	2008	625	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Harlem Success Academy 3	New York	NY	2008	619	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Harlem Success Academy 4	New York	NY	2008	404	KG	4	CHARTER	No	
Harlem Success Academy 5	New York	NY	2010	246	M	M	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 7			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 3,128					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Raul Yzaguirre School for Success

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address

2950 Broadway Street
Houston, TX 77017

Telephone and Fax

Phone 713-640-3700
Fax 713-644-6232

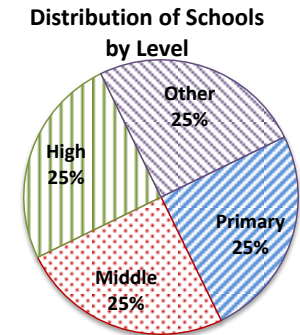
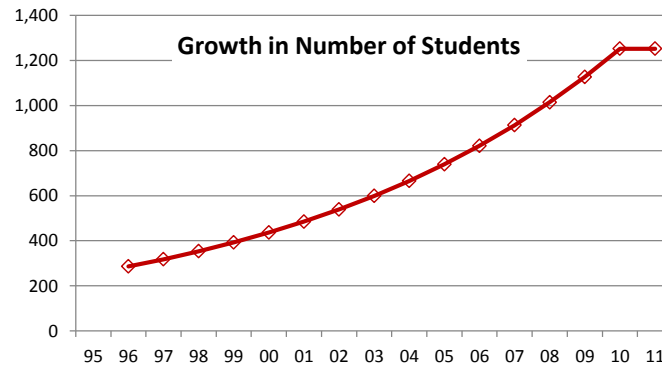
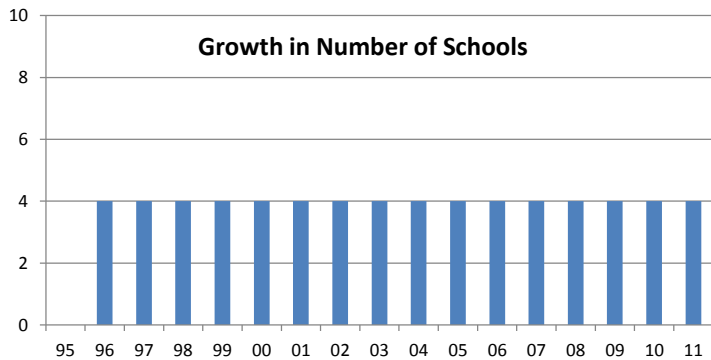
Website and e-mail

<http://www.tejanocenter.org/programs/raul-yzaguirre-school>
hernandezc1@tejanocenter.org

Year Founded

1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success - College Prep Academy 6-8	Houston	TX	2010	343	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success- College Prep Academy 9-12	Houston	TX	1996	282	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Elementary	Houston	TX	2010	340	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success- PreK-8	Brownsville	TX	2003	287	KG	6	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,252					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

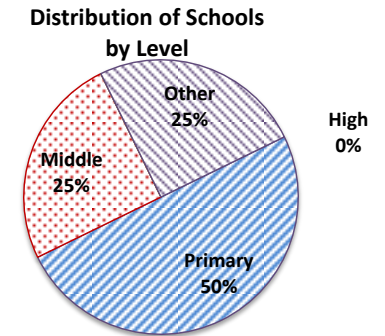
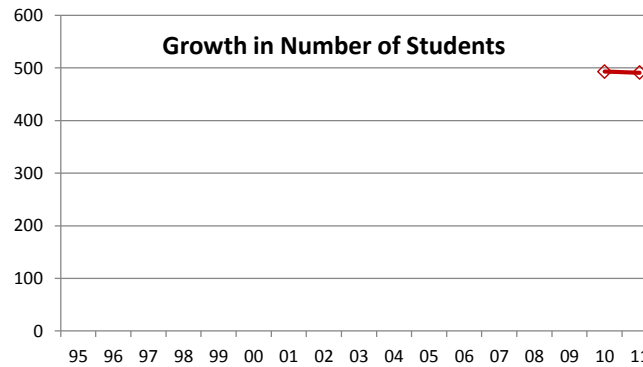
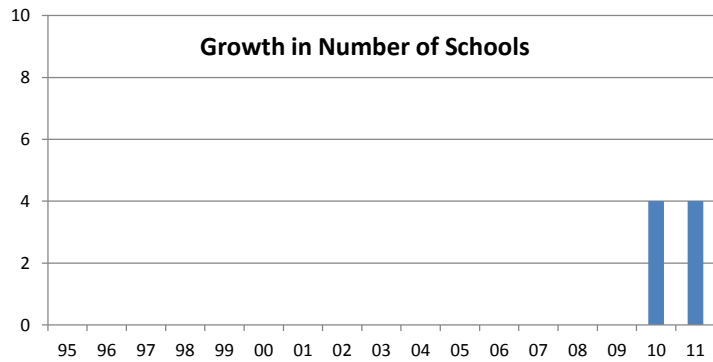
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 326 Thomas Boulevard Port Arthur, TX 77640-5242	Telephone and Fax Phone 409-982-5400 Fax 409-982-8498	Website and e-mail www.tekoacharterschool.org through website	Year Founded 1999
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	Orange	TX	2010	100	PK	6	CHARTER	No	
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	Port Arthur	TX	2010	259	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	Port Arthur	TX	2010	65	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies	Port Arthur	TX	2010	67	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 491					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

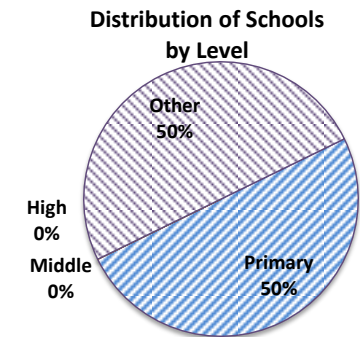
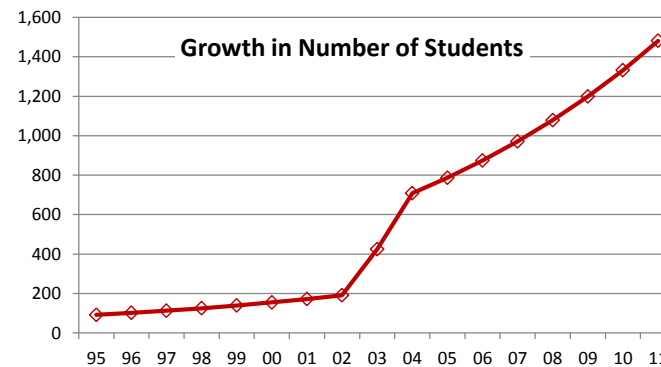
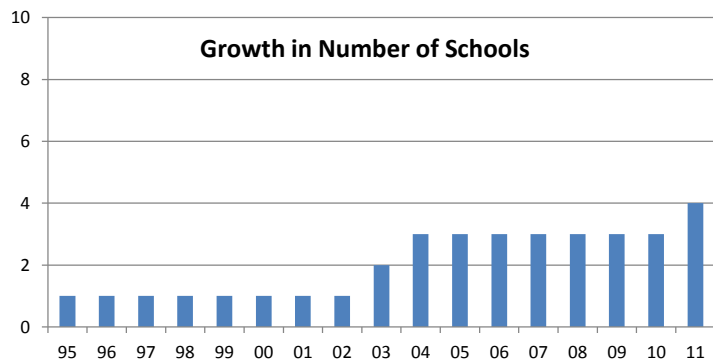
The Accelerated School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4000 S. Main Street Los Angeles, CA 90037	Phone 323-235-6343 Fax 323-235-6346	www.accelerated.org NONE	1994

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Accelerated	Los Angeles	CA	1994	709	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Accelerated Achievement Academy	Ukiah	CA	2002	167	4	12	CHARTER	No	
Accelerated Charter High School (Wallis Annenberg High)	Los Angeles	CA	2003	438	8	12	CHARTER	No	
Accelerated Elementary Charter	Los Angeles	CA	2004	167	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,481					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

The Charter Foundation, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

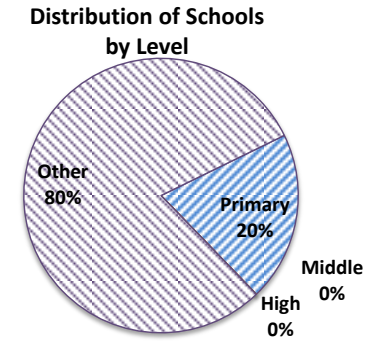
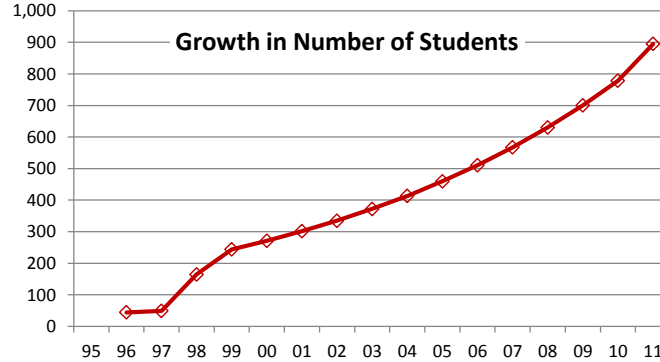
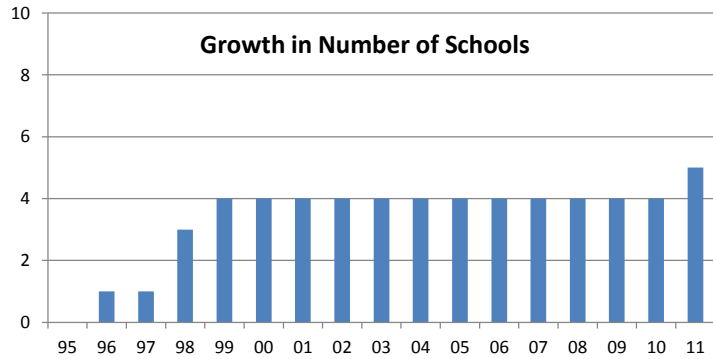
Address
1150 N. Country Club Road Suite #100
Tucson, AZ 85716

Telephone and Fax
Phone 520-296-1100
Fax 520-624-4376

Website and e-mail
amerischools.org
cmendoza@amerischools.org

Year Founded
1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
AmeriSchools - Camelback	Phoenix	AZ	1998	201	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
AmeriSchools - Country Club	Tucson	AZ	1996	208	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
AmeriSchools - Yuma	Yuma	AZ	1999	157	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
AmeriSchools Academy North	Yuma	AZ	2011	201	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
AmeriSchools College Preparatory - Tucson	Tucson	AZ	1998	128	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 895					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

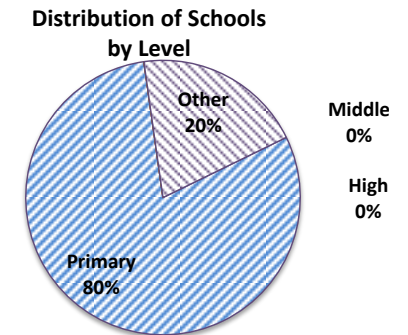
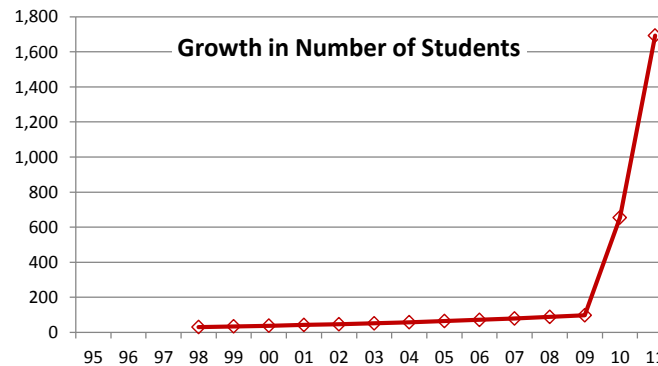
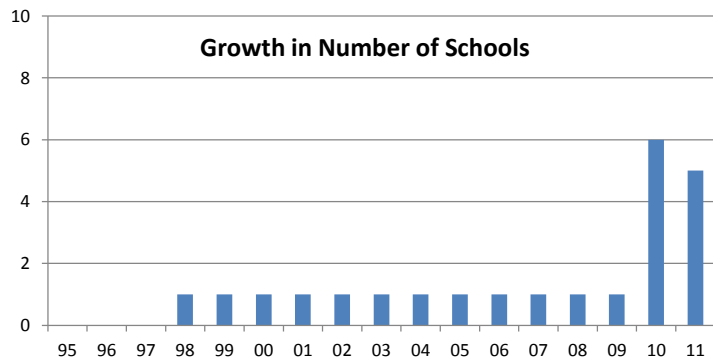
The Community Academy Public Charter School

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 1351 Nicholson Street, NW Washington, DC 20011	Telephone and Fax Phone 202-234-KIDS Fax 202-232-FAXX	Website and e-mail www.capcs.org info@capcs.org	Year Founded 1998
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School	
Community Academy Public Charter School - Amos I (Gladys and Benjamin Amos)	Washington DC	DC	1998	457	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Community Academy Public Charter School - Amos II (Ernest & Helene Amos Can)	Washington DC	DC	2005	134	PK	KG	CHARTER	No	
Community Academy Public Charter School - Amos III (Ernest & Virginia Amos C)	Washington DC	DC	2008	464	PK	8	CHARTER	No	
Helen and Addison Rand Campus	Washington DC	DC	2004	335	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Odessa and Wilson Butler Bilingual Campus	Washington DC	DC	2004	303	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 5		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,693					



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

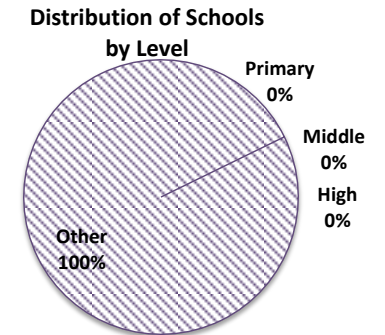
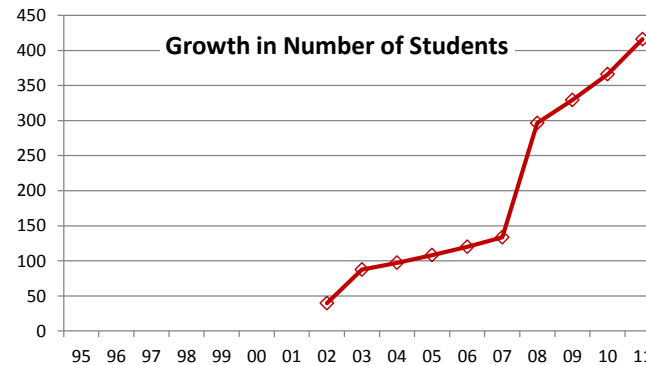
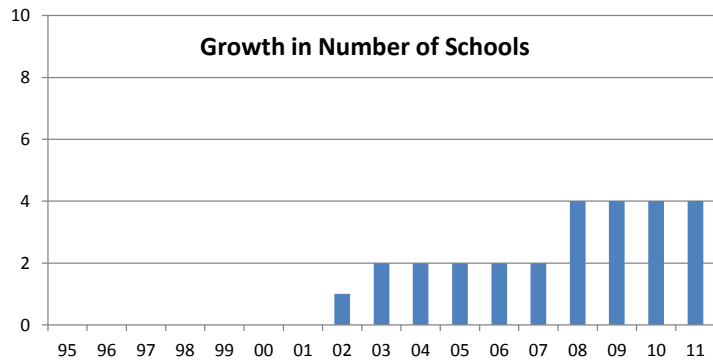
Tucson International Academy, Inc.

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

Address 2700 W. Broadway Blvd. Tucson, Arizona 85745	Telephone and Fax Phone (520) 792-3255 Fax (520) 792-3245	Website and e-mail www.tucsoninternationalacademy.com jherrera@tucsoninternationalacademy.com	Year Founded 2002
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
TIA East	Tucson	AZ	2008	57	KG	1	CHARTER	No
TIA West	Tucson	AZ	2008	141	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Tucson International Academy - Broadway	Tucson	AZ	2002	154	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Tucson International Academy Midvale	Tucson	AZ	2003	64	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 416				

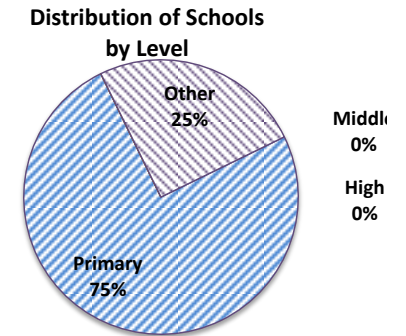
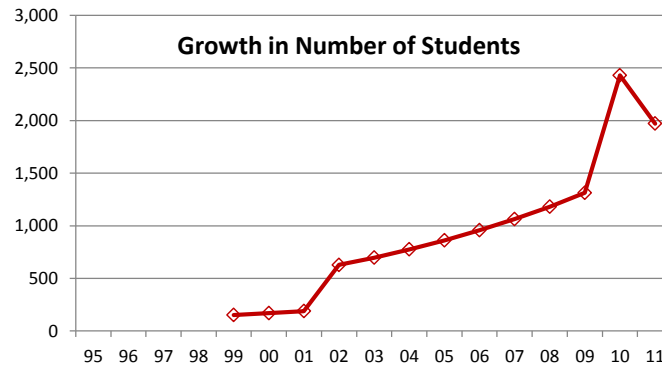
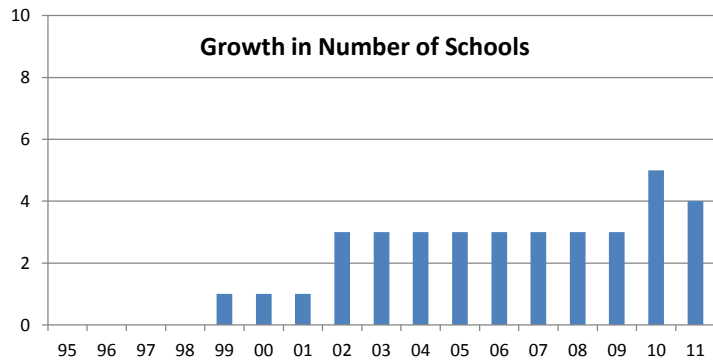


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
800 S. 15th Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19146	Phone 215-732-6518 Fax 215-732-6519	www.universalcompanies.org NONE	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Bluford Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2010	536	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Daroff Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	2010	597	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Stanton Edwin M School	Philadelphia	PA	2002	233	KG	8	DISTRICT	No
Universal Institute Charter School	Philadelphia	PA	1999	605	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,971				



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Winfree Academy Charter Schools

Medium-Sized EMOs: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

2011-2012

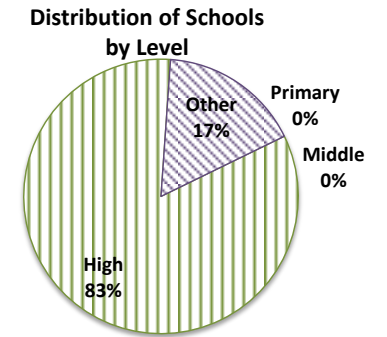
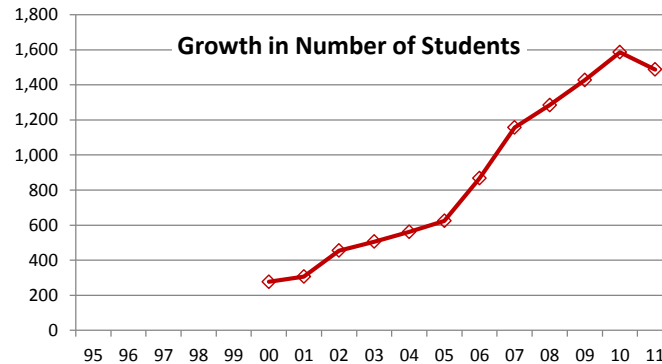
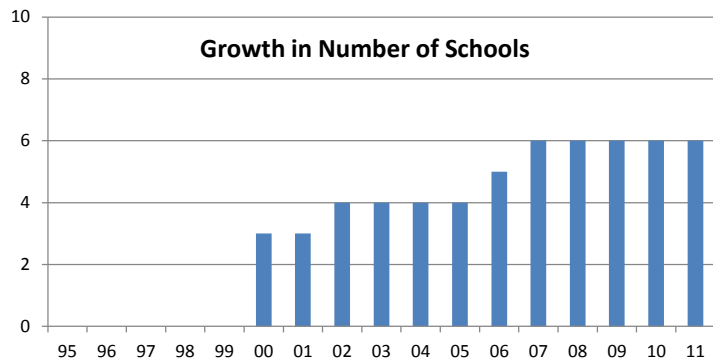
Address 6221 Riverside Drive, #110
Irving, Texas 75039

Telephone and Fax
Phone (972) 869-3250
Fax (972) 869-3282

Website and e-mail
www.winfreeacademy.com
admin@wacsd.com

Year Founded
2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Winfree Academy Denton	Denton	TX	2007	212	9	12	CHARTER	No
Winfree Academy Grapevine	Grapevine	TX	2002	127	9	12	CHARTER	No
Winfree Academy Irving	Irving	TX	2000	312	9	12	CHARTER	No
Winfree Academy Lewisville	Lewisville	TX	2000	221	9	12	CHARTER	No
Winfree Academy North Richland Hills	North Richland	TX	2000	305	9	12	CHARTER	No
Winfree Academy Richardson	Richardson	TX	2006	311	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 6		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,488				

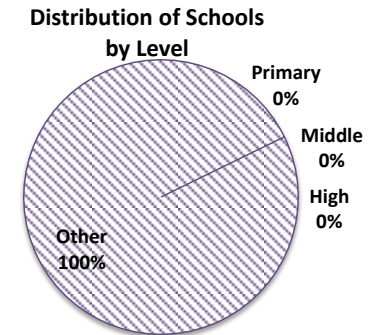
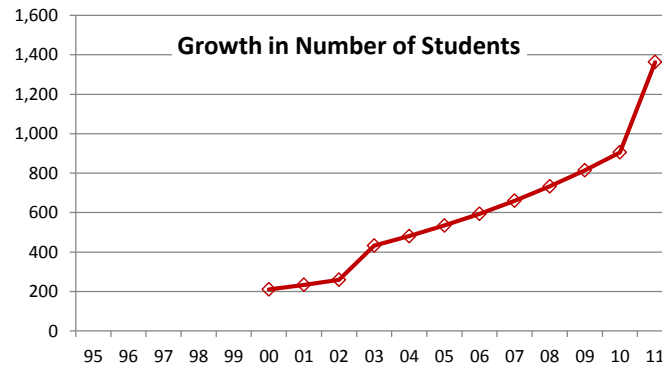
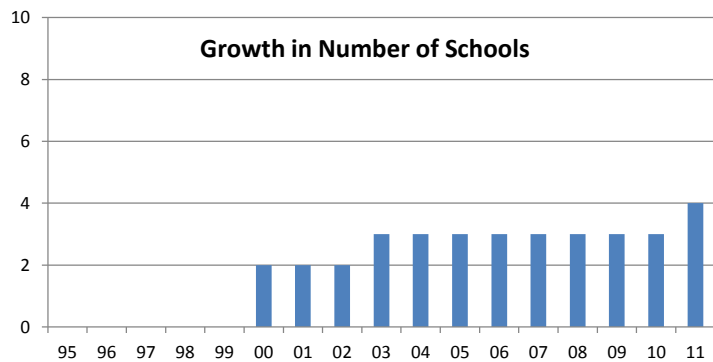


Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

Address 211 Maple Street P.O. Box 1098 Big Rapids, MI 49307	Telephone and Fax Phone 231-527-1460 Fax 231-527-1564	Website and e-mail www.woodbridgegroupinc.org Tom@byroncentercharter.org	Year Founded 1996
--	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From To	Charter or District	Virtual School
Byron Center Charter School	Byron Center	MI	1996	246	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Crossroads Charter Academy (7-12)	Big Rapids	MI	1998	301	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Crossroads Charter Academy (PK-6)	Big Rapids	MI	1998	409	PK 12	CHARTER	No
West MI Acad for Arts and Academics	Spring Lake	MI	1999	407	KG 12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 4		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,363			



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2050 North Foster Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Phone 225-356-9444 Fax 225-356-9453	www.100blackmenbr.org info@100bmr.brcoxmail.com	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Capitol Pre-College Academy for Boys	Baton Rouge	LA	2008	213	M	M	CHARTER	No
Capitol Pre-College Academy for Girls	Baton Rouge	LA	2008	184	M	M	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 397				

Academies of Excellence, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
303 West Moody Boulevard Bunnell, Florida 32110	Phone 386-586-7500 Fax 386-845-9292	www.academiesofexcellence.net vcole@aoeschools.com	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Boston Avenue Charter School	Deland	FL	2008	301	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Heritage Academy PK-12	Bunnell	FL	2005	177	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 478				

Academy of Excellence, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
425 North 36th Street Phoenix, AZ 85008	Phone 602-389-4271 Fax 602-389-4278	www.academyofexcellenceaz.com dindi@aoephx.com	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Academy of Excellence	Phoenix	AZ	1998	129	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Academy of Excellence- Central Arizona	Coolidge	AZ	2002	28	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 157				

Academy of Tucson Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
10720 E. 22nd Street Tucson, Arizona 85748	Phone 520-773-0096 Fax 520-733-0097	www.academyoftucson.com bud@at.tuccoxmail.com	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Academy of Tucson Elementary School	Tucson	AZ	2005	318	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Academy of Tucson High School	Tucson	AZ	1999	175	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Academy of Tucson Middle School	Tucson	AZ	2003	261	6	8	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 754					

Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1111 Milan Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Phone 504-891-1534 Fax 504-891-1519	www.atnola.com vaslane@bellsouth.net	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Crocker Arts and Technology School	New Orleans	LA	2008	242	PK	5	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 242					

Albert Einstein Academy

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3035 Ash Street San Diego, CA 92102	Phone 619-795-1190 Fax 619-795-1180	www.aeacs.org blewis@aeacs.org	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Albert Einstein Academy Charter	San Diego	CA	2005	501	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Albert Einstein Academy Middle	San Diego	CA	2006	300	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 801					

Allsport Enterprises, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
265 W. Valencia Rd. Tucson, Arizona 85706	Phone 520-731-2150 Fax 520-731-2160	None moses5555@aol.com	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Allsport Academy	Tucson	AZ	2001	75	5	9	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 75				

American Indian Public Charter School

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3637 Magee Avenue Oakland CA 94619	Phone 510-482-6000 Fax 510-482-6002	www.aimschools.org aipsc@sbcglobal.net	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
American Indian Public Charter School	Oakland	CA	1996	255	5	8	CHARTER	No
American Indian Public Charter School II	Oakland	CA	1996	194	5	8	CHARTER	No
American Indian Public High	Oakland	CA	1996	192	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 641				

Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
PO Box 22046 Tucson, Arizona 85706	Phone 520-807-9668 Fax 520-807-9575	arizonaleader.com info@arizonaleader.com	2007

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Arizona Academy of Leadership - Central	Tucson	AZ	2008	58	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Arizona Academy of Leadership (South)	Tucson	AZ	2007	191	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 249				

Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3636 N. Central, Suite 850 Phoenix, AZ 85012	Phone 602-297-8500 Fax 602-297-8540	www.aaechighschools.com info@aaechighschools.com	2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
AAEC - SMCC Campus (South Mountain)	Phoenix	AZ	1997	362	9	12	CHARTER	No
AAEC Paradise Valley	Phoenix	AZ	1998	283	9	12	CHARTER	No
Arizona Agribusiness & Equine Center - Red Mountain	Mesa	AZ	2005	218	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 863				

Arizona Community Development Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
6400 E. Grant Rd Suite 120 Tucson, AZ 85715	Phone 520-545-0575 Fax 520-721-4263	www.lpatucson.org jtrujillo-watins@lpatucson.org	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
La Paloma Academy	Tucson	AZ	2002	676	KG	8	CHARTER	No
La Paloma Academy Lakeside	Tucson	AZ	2003	860	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,536				

Ascend Learning, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
205 Rockaway Parkway Brooklyn, New York, 11212	Phone 347-464-7600 Fax 718-240-9140	ascendlearning.org info@ascendlearning.org	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Brooklyn Ascend Charter School (BACS)	Brooklyn	NY	2008	571	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Brownsville Ascend Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	393	M	M	CHARTER	No
Bushwick Ascend Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2010	247	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,211				

Association for Development of Academic Excellence

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
8415 W Belfort Houston, TX 77071	Phone 713-270-5994 Fax 713-270-1302	gbprep.com NONE	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Elementary	Houston	TX	1996	415	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Middle School	Houston	TX	1996	181	6	8	CHARTER	No
Girls and Boys Preparatory High School	Houston	TX	1996	144	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 740				

Baltimore Curriculum Project

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2707 E. Fayette Street Baltimore, Maryland 21224	Phone 410-675-7000 Fax 410-675-7030	www.baltimorecp.org bcpinfo@baltimorecp.org	1996

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
City Springs School	Baltimore	MD	1996	630	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Hampstead Hill Academy	Baltimore	MD	2002	651	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Wolfe Street Academy	Baltimore	MD	2007	191	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,472				

BASIS School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
11440 N. 136th Street Scottsdale, Arizona 85259	Phone 480-451-7500 Fax 480-451-4555	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=91339&RefTy kristen.jordison@basised.com	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Basis Oro Valley	Oro Valley	AZ	2010	652	5	1	CHARTER	No
BASIS Scottsdale	Scottsdale	AZ	2003	701	5	12	CHARTER	No
BASIS Tucson (Lower School and Upper School)	Tucson	AZ	1998	699	5	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 2,052				

Bay Area Charter School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
P.O. Box 2126 League City, TX 77574	Phone 281-316-0001 Fax 281-316-0018	bayareacharter.com rperez@bayareacharter.com	2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bay Area Charter Elementary School	El Lago	TX	2000	249	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Bay Area Charter Middle School	Dickinson	TX	2004	40	6	8	CHARTER	No
Ed White Memorial High School	League City	TX	1998	84	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 373				

Beacon Education Network

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
280 Main Street Watshonville, CA 95076	Phone 831-728-6208 Fax 215-898-2687	www.beaconed.org jzac.stein@beaconed.org	2006

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Ceiba College Preparatory Academy	Watsonville	CA	2006	351	M	M	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 351				

Beginning with Children Foundation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
575 Lexington Ave New York, NY 10022	Phone 212-750-9320 Fax 212-753-5927	www.bwcf.org ktemple@bwcf.org	1989

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Beginning with Children Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2001	439	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Community Partnership Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2000	375	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 814				

Believe High School Network

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
198 Varet Street, 8th floor Brooklyn, NY 11206	Phone 347-464-7601 Fax 347-464-7602	http://www.thewcs.org/ contact@believeschools.org	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Believe Northside Charter High School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	272	9	11	CHARTER	No
Believe Southside Charter High School	Brooklyn	NY	2009	248	9	11	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 520				

Betty Shabazz International Charter School

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
7823 S. Ellis Ave Chicago, IL 60619	Phone 773-651-2425 Fax 773-944-3591	www.bsics.net info@bsics.org	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Barbara A. Sizemore Academy of Betty Shabazz Int'l	Chicago	IL	2005	331	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Betty Shabazz Academy of Betty Shabazz Int'l	Chicago	IL	1998	331	KG	12	CHARTER	No
DuSable Leadership Academy of Betty Shabazz Int'l	Chicago	IL	2005	331	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 993				

Blueprint Education

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5651 W. Talavi Blvd, Suite 170 Glendale, AZ 85306	Phone 602-674-5555 Fax 602-943-9700	www.blueprinteducation.org email@blueprinteducation.org	1969

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Blueprint High School	Chandler	AZ	2009	34	9	12	CHARTER	No
Hope High School	Phoenix	AZ	2003	172	9	12	CHARTER	No
Hope High School Online	Glendale	AZ	2004	87	9	12	CHARTER	Yes
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 293				

Bright Star Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2636 Mansfield Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90016	Phone 323-954-9957 Fax 323-954-6415	www.brightstarschools.org info@brightstarschools.org	2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bright Star Secondary Charter Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2006	351	9	12	CHARTER	No
Stella Middle Charter Academy	Los Angeles	CA	2003	614	5	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 965				

Buckeye On-line School for Success

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
119 East Fifth Street East Liverpool, OH 43920	Phone 866-642-9237 Fax 330-385-4535	http://www.go2boss.com/ info@go2boss.com	2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Buckeye On-line School for Success	East Liverpool	OH	2004	1471	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,471				

CAFA, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1120 S. Gilbert Road Gilbert, AZ 85296	Phone 480-635-1900 Fax 480-635-1906	None TFlynn@lfapa.org	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Learning Foundation and Performing Arts Alta Mesa	Mesa	AZ	2006	192	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Learning Foundation and Performing Arts Gilbert	Gilbert	AZ	2006	310	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Learning Foundation Performing Arts School	Mesa	AZ	2003	99	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 601				

Calvin Nelms Charter Schools

Address 20625 Clay Road, Katy, TX 77449
Telephone and Fax Phone 281-398-8031, Fax 281-398-8032
Website and e-mail cnchs.net, vfuentez@cnchs.net
Year Founded Unknown

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Calvin Nelms High School	Katy	TX	1999	147	9	12	CHARTER	No
Calvin Nelms Middle School	Katy	TX	1999	52	6	8	CHARTER	No
Calvin Nelms Northwest	Hempstead	TX	1999	48	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 247				

Catalyst Schools

Address 5608 W. Washington Blvd, Chicago, IL 60644
Telephone and Fax Phone 773-295-7001, Fax 773-897-5821
Website and e-mail www.catalystschools.org, info@catalystschools.org
Year Founded 1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Catalyst Elementary Charter School - Circle Rock	Chicago	IL	2007	520	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Catalyst Elementary Charter School - Howland	Chicago	IL	2006	507	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,027				

César Chávez Public Charter Schools

Address 709 12th Street SE, Washington, DC 20003
Telephone and Fax Phone 202-547-3975, Fax 202-547-3449
Website and e-mail www.cesarchavezhs.org, irasema.salcido@chavezschools.org
Year Founded 1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
(Cesar) Chavez Capitol Hill Campus	Washington DC	DC	1998	392	9	12	CHARTER	No
Chavez Parkside Campus	Washington DC	DC	2004	674	6	12	CHARTER	No
Chavez Prep (Cesar Chavez Bruce Campus)	Washington DC	DC	2007	320	6	9	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,386				

Cesar Chavez School Network

Address 2500 West 18th St
Pueblo, CO 81003

Telephone and Fax Phone 719-295-1623
Fax 719-295-1625

Website and e-mail www.ccacentral.org
rrodriguez@cca-denver.org

Year Founded 2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Cesar Chavez Academy	Pueblo	CO	2000	1135	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Cesar Chavez Academy-Denver	Denver	CO	2009	438	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
Dolores Huerta Preparatory High School	Pueblo	CO	2004	400	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012=			3	Number of States=		1	Total Enrollment=		1,973

ChicagoQuest

Address 1443 N. Ogden Avenue
Chicago, IL 60610

Telephone and Fax Phone 773-565-2100
Fax 312-951-2906

Website and e-mail http://www.chicagoquest.org/
through website

Year Founded #REF!

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Chicago International Charter School - Chicago Quest North	Chicago	IL	2011	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012=			1	Number of States=		1	Total Enrollment=		556

City Neighbors, Inc

Address 4301 Raspe Ave
Baltimore, MD 21206

Telephone and Fax Phone 410-325-2627
Fax 410-325-2489

Website and e-mail www.cityneighbors.org
contact@cityneighbors.org

Year Founded 2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
City Neighbors Charter School	Baltimore	MD	2005	216	KG	8	CHARTER	No	
City Neighbors Hamilton	Baltimore	MD	2009	132	KG	5	CHARTER	No	
City Neighbors High	Baltimore	MD	2010	178	9	1	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012=			3	Number of States=		1	Total Enrollment=		526

Civicorps Schools

Address 101 Myrtle Street Oakland, California 94607	Telephone and Fax Phone 510-992-7800 Fax 510-992-7950	Website and e-mail www.cvcorps.org info@cvcorps.org	Year Founded 1983
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Civicorps Corpmember Academy	Oakland	CA	2010	105	9	12	CHARTER	No
Civicorps Elementary	Oakland	CA	2010	155	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 260				

Civitas Schools

Address 1033 W. Van Buren St, Suite 640 Chicago, IL 60607	Telephone and Fax Phone 312-733-6790 Fax 312-733-8470	Website and e-mail www.civitasschools.org info@civitasschools.org	Year Founded 2004
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Chicago International Charter School - Ellison Campus	Chicago	IL	2006	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School - Northtown	Chicago	IL	2002	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Chicago International Charter School - Wrightwood Campus	Chicago	IL	2005	556	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,668				

Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.

Address 20 E. Washington Street Quincy, Florida 32351	Telephone and Fax Phone 850-627-7656 Fax 850-875-1403	Website and e-mail www.crossroad.gcps.k12.fl.us through website	Year Founded 1982
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Crossroad Academy Charter School of Business	Quincy	FL	2001	325	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 325				

Community Learning Center Schools Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
210 Central Ave Room 603 Alameda, CA 94501	Phone 510-748 - 4008 Fax 510-864-4281	www.clcschools.org paul.bentz@clcschools.org	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Alameda Community Learning Center	Alameda	CA	2006	308	7	12	CHARTER	No
Nea Community Learning Center	Alameda	CA	2006	480	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 788				

CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
922 G Street Marysville, CA 95901	Phone 530-742-2786 Fax 530-742-6067	www.coretca.org through website	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
CORE Butte Charter	Chico	CA	2005	535	KG	12	CHARTER	No
CORE Placer Academy	Colfax	CA	2008	228	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 763				

Coral Education Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1350 E 9th St Reno, NV 89512	Phone #REF! Fax #REF!	http://cecnv.org/About_Us.html info@cecnv.org	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Coral Academy Charter School - Reno Elementary	Reno	NV	2000	436	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Coral Academy of Science - Reno Middle High	Reno	NV	2000	423	6	12	CHARTER	No
Coral Academy Of Science Las Vegas	Las Vegas	NV	2007	1112	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,971				

Creative Urban Education, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
485 W. Milwaukee Detroit, MI 48202	Phone 313-481-4000 Fax 313-982-6195	www.hfli.org/scs mwhite@hfasc.org	2009

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Henry Ford Academy: School for Creative Studies	Detroit	MI	2009	691	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 691				

DC Prep

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
707 Edgewood Street, NE Washington, DC 20017	Phone 202-635-4590 Fax 202-635-4591	www.dcprep.org NONE	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
DC Prep Benning Elementary Campus	Washington DC	DC	2008	332	PK	1	CHARTER	No
DC Prep Edgewood Elementary Campus	Washington DC	DC	2007	410	PK	3	CHARTER	No
DC Prep Edgewood Middle Campus	Washington DC	DC	2003	280	4	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,022				

Democracy Prep Public Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
207 West 133rd Street New York, New York 10030	Phone 212-281-1248 Fax 212-283-4202	www.democracyprep.org kduffy@democracyprep.org	2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Democracy Preparatory Charter School	New York	NY	2006	609	M	M	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 609				

Democratic Schools Research Institute

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4616 San Pedro Ave San Antonio, TX 78212	Phone 210-738-0020 Fax 979-774-5039	dsrinstitute.com; thesanantonioschool.org through website	2000

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Monticello	San Antonio	TX	2007	119	KG	2	CHARTER	No
San Antonio School for Inquiry & Creativity	San Antonio	TX	1998	298	3	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 417				

East Baltimore Development Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1731 East Chase Street Baltimore MD 21213	Phone 410-234-0660 Fax 410-234-0760	www.ebdi.org info@ebdi.org	2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
East Baltimore Community School	Baltimore	MD	2009	250	KG	7	DISTRICT	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 250				

East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1020 Elm Ave 100 Waco, TX 76704	Phone 254-799-4191 Fax 254-799-4525	rapoportacademy.org ahenderson@rapoportacademy.com	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Audre and Bernard Rapoport Academy	Waco	TX	1999	199	PK	4	CHARTER	No
Paul and Jame Meyer Public High School	Waco	TX	2009	117	9	12	CHARTER	No
Quinn Campus Public Middle School	Waco	TX	2008	151	5	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 467				

Edsys, Inc.

Address 717 Liberty Avenue, Suite 900 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222	Telephone and Fax Phone 412-690-2489 Fax 412-690-2316	Website and e-mail www.edsys.org info@edsys.org	Year Founded 2000
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
City Charter High School (CHS)	Pittsburgh	PA	2002	609	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 609			

Education for Change

Address 303 Hegenberger Road, Suite 301 Oakland, CA 94621	Telephone and Fax Phone 510-568-7936 Fax 510-904-6377	Website and e-mail www.efcps.org through website	Year Founded 2005
--	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Achieve Academy	Oakland	CA	2005	245	4	5	CHARTER	No
Cox Academy	Oakland	CA	2005	550	KG	5	CHARTER	No
World Academy	Oakland	CA	2005	475	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 1,270			

EightCAP Inc.

Address 904 Oak Dr. Greenville, MI 48838	Telephone and Fax Phone 616-754-9315 Fax 616-754-9310	Website and e-mail www.eightcap.org victorias@8cap.org	Year Founded 1966
---	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Threshold Academy	Orleans	MI	1996	184	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 184			

Environmental Charter Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
16315 Grevillea Avenue Lawndale, CA 90260	Phone 310-214-3400 Fax 310-214-3410	www.echsonline.org through website	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Environmental Charter High	Lawndale	CA	2001	484	9	12	CHARTER	No
Environmental Charter Middle	Inglewood	CA	2010	212	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 696				

Envision Schools Colorado

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2540 Holly St Denver, CO 80207-3228	Phone 303-893-0805 Fax 303-320-7665	www.ventureprep.org through website	2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Venture Prep	Denver	CO	2009	260	6	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 260				

Espiritu Community Development Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4813 South Central Ave. Phoenix, AZ 85040	Phone 602-243-7788 Fax 602-243-7799	www.espiritu.org through website	1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Esperanza Montessori Academy	Phoenix	AZ	2004	245	KG	3	CHARTER	No
NFL YET College Prep Academy	Phoenix	AZ	1995	290	7	12	CHARTER	No
Reyes Maria Ruiz Leadership Academy	Phoenix	AZ	2004	159	4	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 694				

eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.

Address 200 S Commerce, Suite 225 Little Rock, AR 72201	Telephone and Fax Phone 501-374-7836 Fax 501-324-9201	Website and e-mail www.estemlr.net info@estemlr.net	Year Founded 2007
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
eStem Elementary Public Charter School	Little Rock	AR	2008	466	KG	4	CHARTER	No
eStem High Public Charter School	Little Rock	AR	2008	488	9	11	CHARTER	No
eStem Middle Public Charter School	Little Rock	AR	2008	503	5	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,457				

Explore Schools, Inc

Address 155 Water Street, 6th floor Brooklyn, NY 11201	Telephone and Fax Phone 347-875-7194 Fax 718-771-2128	Website and e-mail www.explorenetwork.org info@explorenetwork.org	Year Founded 2002
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Explore Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2002	498	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Explore Empower Charter School	Brooklyn	NY	2008	299	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 797				

Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.

Address 70 Oak Grove Street San Francisco, CA 94107	Telephone and Fax Phone 415-734-3310 Fax 415-734-3314	Website and e-mail www.fivekeyscharter.org noelanib@fivekeyscharter.org	Year Founded 2004
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Five Keys Adult School (SF Sheriff's)	San Francisco	CA	2003	95	9	12	CHARTER	No
Five Keys Charter (SF Sheriff's)	San Francisco	CA	2003	290	9	12	CHARTER	No
Five Keys Independence HS (SF Sheriff's)	San Francisco	CA	2003	313	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 698				

Foundation for Behavioral Resources

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
600 South Lincoln Street Augusta, MI 49012	Phone 269-731-5775 Fax 269-731-5246	None npeterson@fbrmichigan.org	1972

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Arbor Academy	Battle Creek	MI	1998	212	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Forest Academy	Kalamazoo	MI	2011	85	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Oakland Academy	Portage	MI	1998	217	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 514				

Galapagos Charter

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3814 W Iowa Chicago, IL 60651	Phone 773-384-9400 Fax 773-384-4866	www.galapagoscharter.org Mlane@GalapagosCharter.org	2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Galapagos (Elementary) Charter School	Chicago	IL	2005	350	KG	7	CHARTER	No
Galapagos Charter School Rockford	Rockford	IL	2009	256	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 606				

Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2421 Portola Rd., Suite C Ventura, CA 93003	Phone 805-642-3435 Fax 805-642-3468	www.goldenvcs.org gvcsterri@sbcglobal.net	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Golden Valley Charter	Ventura	CA	2005	668	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Golden Valley Charter School of Sacramento	Orangevale	CA	2006	387	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Golden Valley Virtual Charter	Ventura	CA	2005	48	KG	12	CHARTER	Yes
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,103				

Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4129 Greenwood Dr. Corpus Christi, TX 78416	Phone 361-881-9988 Fax 361-881-9994	gcclr.org Through site - http://gcclr.org/Default/Teacher_Question.aspx?tid=11348	Unknown

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Accelerated Learning Center	Corpus Christi	TX	1997	150	PK	2	CHARTER	No	
Dr. M L Garza-Gonzalez Charter School	Corpus Christi	TX	1998	42	6	12	CHARTER	No	
GCCLR Institute of Technology	Corpus Christi	TX	2006	21	9	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012=			3	Number of States=		1	Total Enrollment=		213

Harlem Village Academies

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
15 Penn Plaza #15 New York, NY 10001	Phone 646-812-9501 Fax 646-390-2390	www.harlemvillageacademies.org info@harlemvillage.org	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Harlem Village Academy Charter School EHVACS	New York	NY	2007	398	5	1	CHARTER	No	
Harlem Village Academy Leadership	New York	NY	2005	394	5	1	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012=			2	Number of States=		1	Total Enrollment=		792

High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
17500 Mana Road Apple Valley, CA 92307	Phone 760-946-5414 Fax 760-242-3783	www.lewiscenter.org gsoholt@lcer.org	1990

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School	
Academy for Academic Excellence	Apple Valley	CA	1997	1370	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy	San Bernardino	CA	2008	522	KG	12	CHARTER	No	
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012=			2	Number of States=		1	Total Enrollment=		1,892

Hyde Leadership Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1800 Perry Street, NE Washington, DC 20018	Phone 202-529-4400 Fax 202-529-4500	www.hydedc.org info@hydedc.org	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Hyde Leadership Charter School (Bronx)	Bronx	NY	2006	869	KG	11	CHARTER	No
Hyde Leadership Charter School Brooklyn	Brooklyn	NY	2010	266	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,135				

International Commerce Secondary Schools Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5201 N. 7th Street Phoenix, AZ 85014	Phone 602- 650-1333 Fax 602-650-1881	http://www.ade.az.gov/edd/NewDetails.asp?EntityID=4334&RefType= #REF! acohen@humsci.org	#REF!

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Humanities and Science Institute High School- Phoenix	Phoenix	AZ	1997	14	9	12	CHARTER	No
International Commerce High School - Phoenix	Phoenix	AZ	1999	357	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 371				

ISUS International

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
140 North Keowee Street Dayton, Ohio 45402	Phone 937-223-2323 Fax 937-223-9303	www.isusinc.com info@isusinc.com	2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
ISUS Institute Of Construction Technology	Dayton	OH	1999	42	9	11	CHARTER	No
ISUS Institute of Health Care	Dayton	OH	2004	67	9	11	CHARTER	No
ISUS Trade & Technology Prep - Manufacturing	Dayton	OH	2004	31	9	11	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 140				

L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
7860 W. Fuqua Missouri City, TX 77489	Phone 281-988-9201 Fax 281-988-9201	None famistad@aol.com	Unknown

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
La Amistad Love & Learning Academy	Houston	TX	1999	142	PK	5	CHARTER	No
La Amistad Love & Learning Academy	Houston	TX	2008	205	PK	2	CHARTER	No
La Amistad Love & Learning Academy Missouri City	Missouri City	TX	2008	50	PK	1	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 397				

Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1501 St. Louis Street New Orleans, LA 70112	Phone 504-355-0950 Fax 504-456-9531	www.lagniappeacademies.org info@lagniappeacademies.org	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Lagniappe Academy	New Orleans	LA	2010	115	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 115				

Living Classrooms Foundation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1417 Thames Street Baltimore, MD 21231	Phone 410-685-0295 Fax 410-752-8433	www.livingclassrooms.org web@livingclassrooms.org	1985

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Commodore John Rogers Elementary/Middle	Baltimore	MD	2010	442	PK	8	DISTRICT	No
The Crossroads School	Baltimore	MD	2005	152	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 594				

Midland Charter Initiative

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4653 Bailey Bridge Road Midland, MI 48640	Phone 989-496-2404 Fax 989-496-2466	www.midlandacademy.com info@midlandacademy.com	1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Midland Academy of Advanced & Creative Studies	Midland	MI	1997	239	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 239				

Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
19176 Northrop Detroit, Michigan 48219	Phone 313-531-3720 Fax 313-531-3779	www.ntsdc.com aking@ntsdc.com	1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse of Detroit	Detroit	MI	1995	360	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 360				

New City Public Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1637 Long Beach Boulevard Long Beach, CA 90813	Phone 562-599-6404 Fax 562-436-7475	www.thenewcityschool.org Through website - http://www.thenewcityschool.org/contact.jsp	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Colegio New City	Long Beach	CA	2009	87	9	12	CHARTER	No
The New City School	Long Beach	CA	2007	502	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 589				

New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.

Address 4018 S. Presa San Antonio, TX 78223	Telephone and Fax Phone 210-533-3655 Fax 210-533-5077	Website and e-mail newfrontierscharter.org moviedo@newfrontierscharter.org	Year Founded Unknown
--	--	---	--------------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Early Childhood Academy	San Antonio	TX	2007	253	KG	3	CHARTER	No
New Frontiers Charter School	San Antonio	TX	1998	134	4	5	CHARTER	No
New Frontiers Middle School	San Antonio	TX	2005	221	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 608				

New Visions Academy, Inc.

Address 125 S. 6th St. Cottonwood, Arizona 86326	Telephone and Fax Phone 928-634-7320 Fax 928-634-7494	Website and e-mail nvaschools.com nva-len@cableone.net	Year Founded 2000
---	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
New Visions Academy	Cottonwood	AZ	1997	59	9	12	CHARTER	No
New Visions Academy - St. John's Campus	St Johns	AZ	2001	25	9	12	CHARTER	No
New Visions Academy - Star Valley	Payson	AZ	2002	21	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 105				

NOLA 180

Address 3519 Trafalgar Street New Orleans, LA 70119	Telephone and Fax Phone 504-373-6251 Fax 504-482-2516	Website and e-mail www.nola180.org mmartin@nola180.org and dangelain@nola180.org	Year Founded 2006
--	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Langston Hughes Academy	New Orleans	LA	2007	617	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 617				

Panola Charter School

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1110 FM. 10 / P.O. Box 610 Carthage, TX 75633	Phone 903-693-6355 Fax 903-693-6391	www.panolacharterschool.net info@panolacharterschool.net	#REF!

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Panola CS	Carthage	TX	2010	42	8	12	CHARTER	No
Panola Early College HS	Carthage	TX	2010	48	8	12	CHARTER	No
Texas Early College HS	Marshall	TX	2009	88	8	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 178				

Para Los Ninos

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
500 Lucas Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90017	Phone 213-250-4800 Fax 213-250-4900	www.paralosninos.org info@paralosninos.org	1980

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Para Los Ninos - Evelyn Thurman Gratts Primary	Los Angeles	CA	1996	341	KG	2	CHARTER	No
Para Los Ninos Charter	Los Angeles	CA	2002	355	KG	5	CHARTER	No
Para Los Ninos Middle	Los Angeles	CA	2008	36	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 732				

Paragon Education Corporation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5580 W. Chandler Blvd. Chandler, AZ 85226	Phone 480-753-3889 Fax #REF!	http://www.paragonscience.org/AboutUs/tabid/64/Default.aspx #REF!	#REF!

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Paragon Science Academy	Chandler	AZ	2008	505	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 505				

Pelican Educational Foundation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5552 Read Blvd New Orleans, LA 70127	Phone 504-244-4416 Fax 504-240-7046	pelicanfoundation.org info@kenilworthst.org	2005

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Abramson Science and Technology Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2007	549	M	M	CHARTER	No
Kenilworth Science and Technology Charter School	Baton Rouge	LA	2009	479	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,028				

Pointe Educational Services

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5940 W. Union Hills Dr, Suite B-100 Glendale, Arizona 85308	Phone 602-843-2014 Fax 602-843-2015	www.pointeschools.org imorrison@pointeschools.org	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Canyon Pointe Academy	Glendale	AZ	2002	402	KG	6	CHARTER	No
North Pointe Preparatory	Phoenix	AZ	2001	842	7	12	CHARTER	No
Pinnacle Pointe Academy	Glendale	AZ	2002	289	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,533				

Por Vida, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1135 Mission Road San Antonio, TX 78210	Phone 210-532-8816 Fax 210-534-0795	www.por-vida.org jrendon@por-vida.org	2009

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Cesar E Chavez Academy	Corpus Christi	TX	2007	85	9	12	CHARTER	No
Corpus Christi College Prep High School	Corpus Christi	TX	2001	59	9	12	CHARTER	No
Por Vida Academy	San Antonio	TX	1995	215	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 359				

Public Preparatory Network, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
291 Broadway, Suite 1202 New York, NY 10007	Phone 212-346-6000 Fax 212-346-9096	publicprep.org NONE	2010

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Girls Preparatory Charter School of the Bronx	Bronx	NY	2009	300	KG	3	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 300				

Quest, Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
P.O. Box 531125 Orlando, FL 32853	Phone 407-218-4300 Fax 407-218-4301	www.questinc.org webadmin@questinc.org	1962

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Florida Autism Center of Excellence	Tampa	FL	2007	84	PK	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 84				

REAL Journey Academies

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2050 East Pacific Street San Bernardino, CA 92404	Phone 909-888-8390 Fax 909-888-8370	www.realjourney.org a.lucero@realjourney.org	2008

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
New Vision Middle	San Bernardino	CA	2008	306	M	M	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 306				

ReNew Schools Inc

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3128 Constance Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Phone 504-487-0737 Fax 504-529-1929	renewschools.org lisa@renewschools.org	#REF!

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Batiste Cultural Arts Academy at Live Oak	New Orleans	LA	2010	628	PK	8	CHARTER	No
SciTech Academy at Laurel	New Orleans	LA	2010	620	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,248				

See Forever Foundation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1436 U Street, NW, Suite 203 Washington, DC 20009	Phone 202-797-8250 Fax 202-797-8284	www.seeforever.org info@seeforever.org	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Maya Angelou PCS Shaw Middle	Washington DC	DC	2007	296	6	8	CHARTER	No
Maya Angelou Public Charter School Evans Campus	Washington DC	DC	2004	210	9	12	CHARTER	No
Maya Angelou Public Charter School Shaw High	Washington DC	DC	2000	145	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 651				

Semillas Sociedad Civil

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4736 Huntington Drive South Los Angeles, CA 90032	Phone 323-352-2070 ext. 100 Fax 323-225-4549	www.dignidad.org gfelix@dignidad.org	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Academia Semillas del Pueblo	Los Angeles	CA	2001	313	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Anahuacalmecac University Prep High	Los Angeles	CA	2001	114	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 427				

South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
519 S. Texas Blvd Weslaco, TX 78596	Phone 956-969-3092 Fax 956-969-8614	horizonmontessori.net through website	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Horizon Montessori	McAllen	TX	2004	435	PK	7	CHARTER	No
Horizon Montessori II	Weslaco	TX	2006	222	PK	8	CHARTER	No
Horizon Montessori III	Harlingen	TX	2008	155	PK	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 812				

St. HOPE Public Schools

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2315 34th St. Sacramento, CA 95817	Phone 916-649-7900 Fax 916-277-7105	www.sthopepublicschools.org info@sthopepublicschools.org	2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Sacramento (Charter) High School	Sacramento	CA	2003	837	9	12	CHARTER	No
ST. Hope Public School 7 (PS7)	Sacramento	CA	2003	487	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,324				

StarShine Academy

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2801 North 31st Street Phoenix, AZ 85008	Phone 602-957-9557 Fax 602-956-0065	www.starshineacademy.org info@starshineacademy.org	2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
StarShine Main Campus	Phoenix	AZ	2002	95	KG	12	CHARTER	No
StarShine St. John Campus	Glendale	AZ	2007	42	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 137				

SVRC Industries, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1000 Tuscola Street Saginaw, Michigan 48607	Phone 989-399-8775 Fax 989-752-3111	www.svrcindustries.com mpires@svrcindustries.com	1995

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Saginaw County Transition Academy	Saginaw	MI	1995	132	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Saginaw Learn to Earn Academy	Saginaw	MI	2005	121	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 253				

Talent Development of John Hopkins University

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3003 North Charles Street, Suite 200 Baltimore, MD 21218	Phone 410-516-8000 Fax 757-892-5653	web.jhu.edu NONE	1980

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
William C. March Middle School	Baltimore	MD	2010	291	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Lake Taylor Middle School	Norfolk	VA	2010	950	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Ruffner Middle School	Norfolk	VA	2010	812	6	8	DISTRICT	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 2,053				

TechEdventures

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3020 NW 33rd Avenue Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33311	Phone 954-343-9965 Fax 954-343-9973	llecschools.org cphillips@smartschool.net and kewing@smartschool.net	1998

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Eagle Academy Charter School	Lauderdale Lakes	FL	2003	427	6	12	CHARTER	No
Smart School Charter Middle	Lauderdale Lakes	FL	1998	177	6	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2		Number of States= 1		Total Enrollment= 604				

Texas Boys Choir

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
3901 S Hulen St Fort Worth, TX 76109	Phone 817-924-1482 Fax 817-926-9932	texasboyschoir.org dollie.blevins@fwafa.org	1946

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts	Fort Worth	TX	2001	341	7	12	CHARTER	No
Fort Worth Academy of Fine Arts Elementary	Fort Worth	TX	2006	164	3	6	CHARTER	No
North Texas Elementary School of the Arts	Fort Worth	TX	2007	159	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 664				

The Choice Foundation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1010 Common St, Suite 2950 New Orleans, LA 70112	Phone 504-523-4521 Fax 281-208-5243	choicefoundation.org jhuger@jmhcompanies.com	2004

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Esperanza Charter School	New Orleans	LA	2010	422	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Lafayette Academy	New Orleans	LA	2005	817	PK	7	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,239				

The Edge School Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2555 E. First Street Tucson, AZ 85716	Phone 520-881-1389 Fax 520-881-0852	www.edgehighschool.org info@edgehighschool.org	1985

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Edge High School - Himmel Park	Tucson	AZ	1995	170	9	12	CHARTER	No
Edge High School - Northwest	Tucson	AZ	2003	60	9	12	CHARTER	No
Edge High School - Sahuarita (closed effective 5/2/13)	Sahuarita	AZ	1996	43	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 273				

The Influence 1 Foundation

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1500 Dunn Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38106	Phone 901-775-2219 Fax 901-775-2044	cityuniversitieschool.org vshields@cityuniversitieschool.org	#REF!

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
City University Boys Preparatory Academy	Memphis	TN	2009	119	6	8	CHARTER	No
City University School of Liberal Arts	Memphis	TN	2004	317	9	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 436				

The Learner-Centered School, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
1201 W 10th St Antioch, CA 94509	Phone 925-755-7311 Fax 541-346-2184	antiochcharteracademy.org tlcscaran@aol.com	1999

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Antioch Charter Academy	Antioch	CA	1998	198	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Antioch Charter Academy II	Antioch	CA	2007	188	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 386				

The Rocklin Academy

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
660 Menlo Drive Rocklin, CA 95765	Phone 916-778-4544 Fax 916-771-0412	rocklinacademy.com through website	2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Rocklin Academy	Rocklin	CA	2001	372	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Rocklin Academy at Meyers Street	Rocklin	CA	2007	186	KG	6	CHARTER	No
Western Sierra Collegiate Academy	Rocklin	CA	2009	328	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 886				

The SEED Foundation

Address 1776 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20036	Telephone and Fax Phone 202-785-4123 Fax 202-785-4124	Website and e-mail www.seedfoundation.com info@seedfoundation.com	Year Founded 1998
---	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Seed PCS	Washington DC	DC	1998	341	6	12	CHARTER	No
The SEED School of Maryland	Baltimore	MD	2008	358	6	9	DISTRICT	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 699				

Three Pillars ESP

Address 6861 E. Nevada Detroit, MI 48234	Telephone and Fax Phone 313-892-1860 Ext 257 Fax 313-242-5156	Website and e-mail lka.cornerstonecharters.org through website	Year Founded 1990
---	--	---	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Lincoln-King Academy	Detroit	MI	2009	489	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Washington-Parks Academy	Redford	MI	2009	539	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,028				

Tracy Learning Center

Address 51 E. Beverly Place Tracy, CA 95376	Telephone and Fax Phone 209-831-5240 Fax 209-831-5094	Website and e-mail tracy.mhs.schoolfusion.us NONE	Year Founded 2001
--	--	--	-----------------------------

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Discovery Charter School	Tracy	CA	2001	380	5	8	CHARTER	No
Millennium Charter	Tracy	CA	2004	442	9	12	CHARTER	No
Primary Charter	Tracy	CA	2004	338	KG	4	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,160				

Trinity Charter Schools

Address 8305 Cross Park Drive Austin, Texas, 78754
Telephone and Fax Phone (512) 459-1000 Fax 512-706-7569
Website and e-mail www.trinitycharterschools.org kellie.ragland@lssss.org
Year Founded 2001

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Cedar Crest TCS	Belton	TX	2010	65	1	12	CHARTER	No
Trinity Charter School - Canyon Lake	Canyon Lake	TX	2004	60	5	12	CHARTER	No
Trinity Charter School - Katy	Katy	TX	2008	62	7	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 187				

Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.

Address 12121 Veterans Memorial Dr #10 Houston, TX 77067
Telephone and Fax Phone 281-227-4700 Fax 281-987-7306
Website and e-mail www.twodimensions.org through website
Year Founded Unknown

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Two Dimensions at Corsicana	Corsicana	TX	2003	119	PK	1	CHARTER	No
Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy	Houston	TX	2003	217	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Two Dimensions/ Vickery	Houston	TX	2003	226	PK	4	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 562				

Value Schools

Address 221 N. Westmoreland Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90004
Telephone and Fax Phone 213-471-4686 Fax 213-471-4693
Website and e-mail www.valueschools.com NONE
Year Founded 2002

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served		Charter or District School	Virtual School
					From	To		
Central City Value	Los Angeles	CA	2003	393	9	12	CHARTER	No
Downtown Value	Los Angeles	CA	2002	443	KG	8	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 2			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 836				

Varnett Schools, Inc.

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
5025 South Willow Drive Houston, TX 77035	Phone 713-667-4051 Fax 713-723-5853	varnett.org through website	2009

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
The Varnett School - East	Houston	TX	2003	410	PK	5	CHARTER	No
The Varnett School - Northeast	Houston	TX	2003	541	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Varnett Charter School	Houston	TX	1998	778	PK	5	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 1,729				

Willow Education

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
4521 Webster St. Oakland, CA 94609	Phone 510-645-9932 Fax 510-645-9934	http://www.baytechschool.org/joomla2/index.php?option=com_cont contact@baytechschool.org	2003

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Bay Area Technology School (Bay Tech)	Oakland	CA	2004	230	M	M	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 1			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 230				

Youth Visions Solutions

Address	Telephone and Fax	Website and e-mail	Year Founded
2959 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd Detroit, MI 48208	Phone 313-463-2007 Fax 313-463-2001	covenanthouse.org schildress@covenanthouse.org	1997

School Name	City	State	Year Founded	2011-12 Enrollment	Grades Served From	Grades Served To	Charter or District School	Virtual School
Covenant House Academy Central	Detroit	MI	2006	300	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Covenant House Academy East	Detroit	MI	2005	251	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Covenant House Academy Southwest	Detroit	MI	2005	229	KG	12	CHARTER	No
Total Number of Schools in 2011-2012= 3			Number of States= 1	Total Enrollment= 780				

Appendix A

Reader's Guide

Definition of Terms

- **Charter School:** Charter schools provide free elementary/secondary education under a charter granted by a legislatively recognized public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools.
- **Virtual School:** A virtual school (also known as cyber school) delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication. A virtual school meets the definition and requirements of schools as specified in state statutes.
- **Education Management Organization (EMO):** An EMO is an organization or firm that manages at least one school that receives public funds and operates the public school(s) it manages under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. EMOs can be for-profit or nonprofit organizations. They can manage traditional public schools or charter schools.
- **Instructional Levels:** Instructional levels are calculated from the lowest and highest grades for which students are enrolled in a school. According to the Common Core of Data:
 - *Primary schools* are those with a low grade of prekindergarten through grade 3 and an upper grade of up to 8.
 - *Middle schools* contain a low grade of 4-7 and an upper grade ranging from 4 to 9.
 - *High schools* have a low grade of 7 to 12 and must extend through grade 12.
 - *Other* includes all other grade configurations, including schools that are completely ungraded.

Appendix B: For-Profit EMO Response Table

Large For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Academica		x
Charter Schools USA		x
Choice Schools Associates, LLC	5/29/2013	
Connections Academy		x
Constellation Schools		x
CS Partners, LLC		x
Edison Learning		x
Evans Solution Management Company		x
Global Educational Excellence	6/7/2013	
Imagine Schools, Inc.		x
K12 Inc.		x
Leona Group, LLC, The		x
Mosaica Education, Inc.	6/5/2013	
National Heritage Academies		x
OmniVest Properties Management, LLC	5/28/2013	
Victory Schools, Inc.		x
White Hat Management		x
Large EMO Total Response Rate	24 %	76 %
Medium For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Accelerated Learning Solutions		x
ACH of America, LLC		x
Advance Educational Services		x
Benjamin Franklin Charter School		x
Cambridge Education LLC		x
Charter School Administrative Services		x
Charter School Associates, Inc.		x
Community Education Partners		x
Educational Services of America, Inc.		x
eSchool Consultants		x
GAR, LLC		x
Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.	6/11/2013	
Helicon Associates		x
Insight Schools		x
Legacy Traditional Charter School		x
Midwest Management Group Inc.		x
Pinnacle Education, Inc.		x
Rader Group	6/7/2013	
Romine Group, LLC, The	5/28/2013	
Rose Management Group	6/3/2013	
SABIS Educational Systems	6/3/2013	
Medium EMO Total Response Rate	24 %	76 %
Small For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
777 Educational Management Company		X
A Childs View School Inc.		X
Academic Leadership Services, L.P.		X
Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.		X
Allen-Cochran Enterprises		X
Altair Learning Management		X
American Basic Schools, LLC		X
American Institutional Management Services		X
Bardwell Group		X
Black Star Educational Management		X
Bright Beginnings School, Inc.		X
Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC		X
Carter, Reddy and Associates		X

Small For-Profit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Champion Schools, Inc.		x
Charter School Management Inc.		x
Compass High School, Inc.		x
Connections Between Cultures, Inc.		x
Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.		x
Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC		x
Desert Springs Academy		x
East Valley Academy		x
Eastpointe High School, Inc.		x
EdFutures, Inc.	6/3/2013	
Edtec Central, LLC		x
Education Associates		x
Education Management and Networks		x
Educational Impact, Inc.		x
Educators' Management Group		x
Eduprize Schools, LLC		x
Global Partnership Schools, Inc		X
Hanley-Harper Group, Inc		X
Heritage Academy, Inc.		X
Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.		X
Innovative Teaching Solutions		X
Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.		X
LLL Licensing, Inc.	6/6/2013	
MJ Management Services Inc		X
Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.		X
Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.		X
Newpoint Education Partners		X
O.P. Twelve, Inc.		X
Peak Performance		X
Pearson Education		X
Performance Academies LLC		X
Prep Net LLC		X
Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.		X
Self Development Charter School		X
Smart Schools Management		X
Solid Rock Management Company	6/10/2013	
Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.		X
Summit Management Consulting		X
Superior Management Corporation		X
Synergy Training Solutions		X
TAG Elementary, Inc.		X
Technical Academy Group LLC		X
Three Cord Inc.	6/10/2013	
Transitions Consultants LLC		X
Varner and Associates International LLC		X
Visions Education Development Consortium		X
Small EMO Total Response Rate	7 %	93 %
Total Response Rate	18.33 %	81.67 %

Appendix C: Nonprofit EMO Response Table

Large Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Academy for Urban School Leadership		X
Achievement First		X
Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools		X
Texans Can Academies (formerly America Can)		X
ASPIRA Association		X
Aspire Public Schools		X
Choice Education and Development Corporation (Joined with Sequoia Schools, LLP to form EdKey)		X
Concept Schools		X
Cosmos Foundation Inc.		X
Diploma Plus Inc	6/11/2013	
Edvantages		X
Green Dot Public Schools		X
Great Hearts Academies		X
ICEF Public Schools		X
IDEA Public Schools		X
KIPP Foundation		X
Learning Matters Educational Group		X
Lighthouse Academies		X
Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation		X
Noble Network of Charter Schools	5/28/2013	X
Partnership for Los Angeles Schools		X
Partnerships to Uplift Communities	5/22/2013	X
PPEP and Affiliates		X
Responsive Education Solutions	5/23/2013	
Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.		X
Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.	6/11/2013	
Summit Academy Management	5/30/2013	
Uncommon Schools		x
UNO Charter School Network	5/22/2013	
Uplift Education	6/6/2013	x
YES Prep Public Schools		x
Large EMO Total Response Rate	26 %	74 %
Medium Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.		x
Algiers Charter School Association	6/5/2013	
American Quality Schools	5/22/2013	
Breakthrough Charter Schools	6/5/2013	
Brighter Choice Charter Schools		x
California Montessori Project		x
Camino Nuevo Charter Academy	5/23/2013	
Career Success Schools	6/3/2013	x
Celerity Educational Group		x
Center City Public Charter School		x
Center for Academic Success, Inc.		x
Daisy Education Corporation	6/1/2013	
Democratic Schools Research Incorporated	5/30/2013	
Distinctive Schools		x
EdKey		x
Educational Leadership, Inc.		x
Educational Resource Center, Inc.	5/30/2013	
Envision Schools	5/23/2013	
Excel Academy		X

Medium Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Faith Family Kids, Inc.	5/27/2013	x
FirstLine Schools, Inc		x
Friendship Public Charter School		X
Gateway Community Charters	6/11/2013	
GEO Foundation		X
Golden Rule Schools Inc.		X
High Tech High		x
Honors Academy		x
Innovative Education Management, Inc.		x
Institute of Management and Resources, Inc.		x
Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.		X
King/Chavez Public Schools		X
Kingman Academy Of Learning	5/28/2013	
LEAD Charter Schools	6/2/2013	
Leadership Public Schools	6/11/2013	
Life School		x
Mastery Charter Schools		x
Mastery Learning Institute		x
National University Charter Academy		x
Neighborhood Centers Inc.	6/2/2013	x
New America Schools		x
New Urban Learning		x
Omega Schools		x
One Stop Multiservice Charter School		x
Options for Youth Inc		x
Orenda Education		x
Perspectives Charter Schools		x
Propel Schools		x
Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.		x
Roads Education Organization		x
Rocketship Education		x
Rylie Family Faith Academy		x
Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.		x
Scholar Academies		x
School of Excellence in Education	6/5/2013	x
Sequoia Choice Schools Lllp (Joined with Choice Education and Development Corporation to form EdKey)		x
Skyline Schools, Inc.	6/2/2013	x
Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.		x
Student Alternatives Program Inc.		x
Success Charter Network		x
Raul Yzaguirre School for Success		x
Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies		x
The Accelerated School		x
The Charter Foundation, Inc.		X
The Community Academy Public Charter School		x
Tucson International Academy, Inc.		x
Universal Companies, Inc.		x
Winfree Academy Charter Schools		x
Woodbridge Management & Education Services		x
Medium EMO Total Response Rate	25 %	75 %

Small Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative		x
Academies of Excellence, Inc.		x
Academy of Excellence, Inc.		x
Academy of Tucson Inc.		x
Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc		x
Albert Einstein Academy		x
Allsport Enterprises, Inc		x
American Indian Public Charter School		x
Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.		x
Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.		x
Arizona Community Development Corporation		
Ascend Learning, Inc		x
Association for Development of Academic Excellence		x
BASIS School, Inc.		x
Baltimore Curriculum Project	5/27/2013	
Bay Area Charter School, Inc.		x
Beacon Education Network		x
Beginning with Children Foundation		x
Believe High School Network		x
Betty Shabazz International Charter School		x
Blueprint Education	6/7/2013	
Bright Star Schools		x
Buckeye On-line School for Success		x
CAFA, Inc.		x
Calvin Nelms Charter Schools		x
Catalyst Schools		
César Chávez Public Charter Schools		x
Cesar Chavez School Network		x
City Neighbors, Inc		x
Civicorps Schools		x
Civitas Schools		x
Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.	5/30/2013	
Community Learning Center Schools Inc		x
CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)		x
Creative Urban Education, Inc.		x
DC Prep		x
Democracy Prep Public Schools		x
Democratic Schools Research Institute		x
East Baltimore Development Corporation		x
East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.		x
Edsys, Inc.		x
Education for Change		x
EightCAP Inc.		x
Environmental Charter Schools	6/3/2013	
Envision Schools Colorado		x
Espiritu Community Development Corporation		x
eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.		x
Explore Schools, Inc		x
Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.		x
Foundation for Behavioral Resources	6/3/2013	
Galapagos Charter		x
Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc		x
		x

Small Nonprofit EMOs	Response Date	No Response
Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.		X
Harlem Village Academies		X
High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence	5/30/2013	
Hyde Leadership Schools/Perry Street Prep		x
International Commerce Secondary Schools Inc.		x
ISUS International		X
L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.		X
Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans	5/30/2013	
Living Classrooms Foundation		X
Midland Charter Initiative		x
Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse		X
New City Public Schools		X
New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.		x
New Visions Academy, Inc.		X
NOLA 180		X
Panola Charter School		X
Para Los Ninos		X
Paragon Education Corporation		x
Pelican Educational Foundation		X
Pointe Educational Services		X
Por Vida, Inc.		X
Public Preparatory Network, Inc		X
Quest, Inc		X
REAL Journey Academies		X
ReNew Schools Inc		X
See Forever Foundation		X
Semillas Sociedad Civil		X
South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.		x
St. HOPE Public Schools	5/30/2013	
StarShine Academy		x
SVRC Industries, Inc.		X
Talent Development of John Hopkins University		x
TechEdventures		x
Texas Boys Choir		X
The Choice Foundation		X
The Edge School Inc.	5/30/2013	
The Influence 1 Foundation		X
The Learner-Centered School, Inc.		X
The Rocklin Academy		X
The SEED Foundation	6/4/2013	
Three Pillars ESP		X
Tracy Learning Center		X
Trinity Charter Schools		x
Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.		X
Value Schools	6/5/2013	
Varnett Schools, Inc.		x
Willow Education		x
Youth Visions Solutions	5/30/2013	
Small EMO Total Response Rate	12 %	88 %
TOTAL RESPONSE RATE	21 %	79 %

Appendix D: No Longer Profiled Companies

Name of Company	Years Profiled	Reason for Exclusion
Expectations of Educational Excellence	2009-2010	The company closed its six schools in 2012. Its charter was dissolved in 10/18/2012. Information attributed to the California Department of Education website at http://www.cde.ca.gov/re/sd/details.asp?cds=19647330112342&Public=Y and http://www.wysk.com/index/california/hawthorne/tqv9mhr/expectations-of-educational-excellence/profile
Friends of Bedford	2006-2010	5 district schools located in Washington D.C. and New York (Brooklyn) are no longer operated by Friends of Bedford. Email confirmation from the Chief Financial Officer of Friends of Bedford.
Metro Charter Academy	2000-2010	The company closed its three schools in 2012. Information attributed to the Texas Department of Education website at http://www.tea.state.tx.us/index2.aspx?id=406
Youth and Family Centered Services	2003-2010	State officials revoked its charter in 2011. Information attributed to the Florida Department of Education website at http://www.floridaschoolchoice.org/Information/Charter_Schools/files/close_d_charter_schools.pdf

Appendix E

Methods for Compiling School Profiles

Compiled each year since 1998-1999, *Profiles of Education Management Organizations* documents the number of private firms involved in managing publicly-funded schools, identifies the schools they manage, and records the number of students those schools enroll. The *Profiles* report was compiled using a combination of data sources. This year, the research began with a focus on state departments of education. Each state known to have either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs in operation was contacted to determine whether the state was tracking education management organizations and their schools. If a state tracked EMOs and had released current year enrollments, that information was used to update our data on the EMOs and the schools they operate in that state.

As it turns out, few states are tracking EMOs or have information on the number and scope of EMO involvement. Therefore, after considering official state sources, we used one or more of the following methods to identify additional EMOs and EMO-managed schools: examination of state charter school directories; general Internet searches; and contacts made with advocacy groups, charter school sponsors, charter schools, or other key informants (see Appendix B for a complete list of methods used for each state).

After this round of state-level research was completed, each identified EMO was sent a document with descriptive information collected about the company and its schools (i.e., enrollment/number of schools by grade span). Representatives of the EMO were asked to confirm this information. Even though states did not have much data that identified EMOs, once we could determine which schools were operated by EMOs, we relied on the extensive information available from official state sources. Therefore, fewer attempts were made to solicit a response from EMOs for the current report than had been attempted in past years. In all cases, at least two contacts—one by fax and one by e-mail—were attempted to solicit a response from each large, medium, and small EMO. In many cases, two faxes were sent to each EMO. If the EMO did not list a fax number, an email was sent to all contacts listed on the company website or through the company website contact form. If neither a company email nor fax number could be located, faxes were sent to the first school listed on the company profile.

As a reflection of the numerous attempts to contact EMOs, we also received slightly higher response rates than in previous years. Twenty-four percent of large for-profit EMOs responded to our requests this year, as compared to 20% in 2010-2011. We received responses from 24% of medium EMOs in 2011-2012 (as compared to 10% in 2010-2011), and 7% of small EMOs, compared to 13% in 2010-2011. In terms of nonprofit EMOs, 26% of the large nonprofit EMOs responded (as compared to 29% in 2010-11), 25% of the medium-sized EMOs responded (as compared to 18% in 2010-11), and 12% of the small nonprofit EMOs responded (as compared to 13% in 2010-11) in 2011-12.

In most cases in which we received a response, we received all of the information we sought. In a few instances, the returned company profile was still missing years founded or updated enrollments. In these cases, one additional contact was attempted via email to gather the omitted information. For schools in states in which official enrollments had been released, those numbers were reported regardless of the enrollments reported by EMOs. In states for which 2010 enrollments had not been released, updated enrollments sent by the companies were used. In some cases, the state had not yet released 2011-12 enrollments for networks of charter schools and the EMOs did not respond. For these schools, official 2011-2012 enrollments were equally divided among the networks of schools managed by EMOs.

The companies profiled represent those Education Management Organizations that the authors could positively identify as either for-profit or nonprofit management companies and those classified as Education Management Organizations by state departments of education.